

Pauline Willrich Huebner

A Workbook for Research

May 5, 2007

by

Rob Brown

## *Table of Contents*

NGS Quarterly Report of Johanne Pauline Willrich.....	2
Index.....	99

## ***Descendants of Johanne Pauline Willrich***

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich** (Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1829 in Uelzen, Germany, and died 29 Jul 1860 in Bluff, Fayette, TX. She married **Johann Andreas Huebner** 29 Aug 1848 in Fayette County, Texas. He was born 28 Nov 1814 in Rottinzen, Bavaria, and died 22 Oct 1894 in Bluff, Fayette, TX.

More About Johanne Pauline Willrich:

Burial: Abt. 31 Jul 1860, Cedar Cemetery, Fayette Co., Texas

Notes for Johann Andreas Huebner:

Cattle brands registered at the Fayette County Courthouse:

Page 301, # 744

John A. Hubner

Mark under half crop in the right ear and over half crop in the left ear.

Note this mark is recorded in the place of the one on page 57 Book B

Recorded June 4th A.D. 1859

ZMP French Clk C C

MR. J. A. HUEBNER

The Journal regrets to learn that Mr. J.A. Huebner, an old and highly respected citizen of this county, died Monday, Oct. 22, 1894, at the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. Emil Richers, of Bluff neighborhood. He was born Nov. 28, 1814. His remains, we understand, were interred yesterday at the Lewis Cemetery near Cedar. The Journal extends to the surviving relatives its sincere sympathy in their bereavement. [La Grange Journal, Thursday, October 25, 1894]

Johann Andreas Hubner

Memorandum

August 26, 1894

Birthday of Louise. Full house in the evening. Organization of Mutual Assistants Association of Fayette County.

Paid my initiation fee of \$1.50. F. Streithoff, President, \_\_ Lange \_\_\_\_.

The extract of J. A. Huebner biography. See original in paper, October and November 1894:

Johann Andreas Huebner, born November 14, 1814 in Reutlingen, Bavaria, Germany. Left Germany for Baltimore; landed 1832. Received from his older brother Andreas a small part of his inheritance, 13 years old. Death of older brother 1834. In New Orleans 1835 - 36. Spent winter in Indianola. Fannin taken prisoner March 20, 1836. Fannin and \_\_\_\_\_ shot Sunday, March 27, 1836. Battle of San Jacinto April 21, 1836. Antonio Lopez taken prisoner. On next day back in New Orleans. May 1836 until 1840 in New Orleans. Fischer's acquaintance. Returned to Texas 1840. Went back to New Orleans in 1842, then to La Grange. Bought the land of Evans, Tells, Richters, Steimanns, and Otto Rashere in 1844, sold 200 acres and bought 200 acres from William Brookfield in Berrys league and several hundred acres cedar wood. Married in 1848. His wife died in July 1860. Came here on July 27, 1894. Went with George to Andrew 14th or 15th of August 1894. Went back on horseback on October 10, 1894. Got sick on October 13, 1894. Died October 22, 1894 at 5:15 p.m. Buried October 24, 1894. Burial ceremony of Pastor Wimberly.

More About Johann Andreas Huebner:

Burial: 24 Oct 1894, Cedar Cemetery, Fayette Co., Texas

Children of Johanne Willrich and Johann Huebner are:

- + 2 i. Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, born 16 Nov 1849 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 18 Apr 1951 in Matagorda Co, TX.
- + 3 ii. George Huebner, born 16 Oct 1851 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 03 May 1936 in Bluff, Fayette, TX.
- + 4 iii. Andrew E. Huebner, born 29 Sep 1853 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 10 Jun 1948 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- 5 iv. Louis Huebner, born 18 Nov 1855 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 14 Jun 1944 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

Notes for Louis Huebner:

Messrs. Andrew and Louis Huebner have been at the Beach for several days, to look after their repair work on their large land holdings. [The Daily Tribune, Friday, October 23, 1925]

Louis Huebner, Pioneer Cattleman Dies At Ranch Home Early Today  
Resident of County For 60 Years, Was 88 Years of Age

Louis Huebner, 88, pioneer of this section of the state and resident here at his ranch just south of Bay City for 60 years, died at his home on the Huebner Ranch this morning at 1 a. m. With his brothers, Mr. Louis Huebner settled in Matagorda county in 1884. They became large land owners and cattlemen. Mr. Huebner did not confine his activities to ranching however as he became interested in rice farming as well as other phases of agriculture. Up until a few months ago he actively engaged in his business. He retired due to ill health about six months ago. He is survived by his sister, Mrs. Elise Richers and two brothers, Andrew and Franz Huebner. Funeral Services, from the Presbyterian Church, with Reverend Ernest Deutsch officiating, will be held Thursday at 4 in the afternoon. His remains will lie in state at the Presbyterian Church from 3 to 4 Thursday afternoon. Taylor Bros. are in charge of arrangements. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Wednesday, June 14, 1944]

Former Citizen Dies At Bay City

News came Wednesday morning to the Journal that Louis Huebner, last of the three Huebners of near La Grange and of the original Huebner family, had died at his home in Bay City, Tuesday. He was, according to our informant, about 80 years of age, and had removed from Fayette county 40 years ago. Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock. [The La Grange Journal, June 15, 1944]

- 6 v. Carl Huebner, born 01 Jan 1857 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 01 Jan 1857 in Bluff, Fayette, TX.

More About Carl Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 03 Jan 1857, Cedar Cemetery, Fayette Co., Texas

- + 7 vi. Franz Huebner, born 08 May 1859 in Bluff, Fayette, TX; died 12 Dec 1950 in Matagorda Co, TX.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2. Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner** (Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1849 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 18 Apr 1951 in Matagorda Co, TX. She married **Emil Richers** 08 Aug 1867 in Fayette County, Texas, son of Johann Richers and Auguste Denker. He was born 03 Aug 1833 in Goslar, Hannover, Germany, and died 10 Nov 1915 in Fayette Co., TX.

Notes for Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina Huebner:

Mrs. Elise Richers and daughter, Miss Regina, entertained during the summer months many house guests amongst whom were Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Tuley and little son, Delbert Jr., Mr. and Mrs. R. Lee Drago, Mrs. Geo. Kehrer and son, Lee, Misses Louise and Beatrice Otto, all of Houston; Mr. Louis Huebner and sisters, Misses Helen and Gussie, Mrs. F. W. Hunger and little daughter Regina Victoria, Mrs. Gus Albrecht and children, all of La Grange; Misses Ora Lee and Catherine Brown of Smithville and Mr. Frost McMillian of Ballinger. At the close of the season and all guests having returned home except Mrs. Geo. Kehrer, who remained as a companion for her aged mother, so her sister Miss Regina Richers could forget all cares and home duties to enjoy all things worth while amongst relatives and friends in our great City of the South, Houston, returning in due time to attend the Huebner-Poole wedding. [The Daily Tribune, Friday, October 23, 1925]

### Mrs. Richers Has 100th Anniversary

Mrs. Elise Richers Wednesday (today) observed her 100th birthday anniversary at her spacious home near Bay City. A native of Hostyn, Mrs. Richers spent most of her life in Fayette County. The house in which she was born still stands. Mrs. Richers has made her home on her 800-acre ranch near Bay City since 1915, after the death of her husband. Most of her eight children live within 100 miles of Bay City, and near her also lives a brother, Frank Huebner. One of her daughters is Mrs. F. W. (Frances) Hunger of La Grange. She also has 28 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, November 17, 1949]

### Funeral Services Held Here For Mrs. Richers, 101

Funeral services were held here Friday morning for Matagorda County's oldest citizen, Mrs. Lilly Elise Richers, who died last Wednesday at the age of 101 years. Mrs. Richers was a sister of Andrew, Franz, and Louie Huebner, all of whom lived to ripe old ages. Louie lived to be 89, Andrew to 94, and Franz to 91. Mrs. Richers was a native of LaGrange, moving here in 1915. She would have been 102 on November 16, 1951. She was loved and respected by all. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Pauline Kehrner, Mrs. Emma Kehrner, and Mrs. Louise Otto, all of Bay City, and Mrs. Frances Hunger of LaGrange; four sons, Louis, Alfred, and Victor, all of Bay City, and Gus of Flatonia; 28 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren. Burial was in LaGrange. [Matagorda County Newspaper, Bay City, Texas, April 26, 1951]

### More About Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 20 Apr 1951, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

### Notes for Emil Richers:

Emil Richers, Sr. Dead

The news was brought in yesterday morning from the old family home south of town, that Emil Richers, Sr., for many years a citizen of La Grange and vicinity had died early Wednesday morning. Mr. Richers had reached a ripe, old age, being past eighty years old. He leaves a wife, four daughters and five sons. The funeral will be held this Thursday afternoon, services at his home, with interment at the Cedar cemetery. [La Grange Journal, Thursday, November 11, 1915]

### Emil Richers, Sr.

While ailing for several years the death of Emil Richers, Sr. which occurred at the family home south of town, November 10, came as a shock, none expecting so sudden an end. He had about decided to remove to Bay City, when his condition grew steadily worse and his end came hurriedly. Emil Richers was born in Germany, and in 1846 came to America. At all times he was identified with the progress of La Grange, was its mayor in the sixties, and for many years a merchant. He was united in marriage with Miss Elise Huebner and to them were born twelve children, two of whom died in infancy. The ten children living are: Mesd. Geo. Kehrner, and F. A. Otto, Houston; Mrs. R. A. Kehrner, Bay City, and Misses Regina and Francis Richers; the five sons are John, Victor, Louis who is married and Gust. and Alfred, all grown. Four sisters, Mrs. P. Nordhausen, Miss Hermina Richers and Mrs. H. A. Eck of Bluff and Mrs. C. Hubrich of Berlin, Germany, and one brother, Robert Richers of Bluff, beside his widow, also survive. In his passing away, the county has lost one of its early and energetic settlers. The remains were placed to their last rest at the Cedar cemetery last Thursday, a large following witnessing the sad rites. May he rest in peace. To his widow, his children and other relatives, we offer our sympathy. A Friend.

### Card Of Thanks.

We desire in this manner to express our thanks to all who were so kind to us when death claimed our husband and father last week. To Dr. R. H. Knolle for his untiring efforts and to Rev. R. Heise for his words of condolence so beautifully expressed and to the friends who brought the floral offerings we desire to have you know we appreciate all you have done. In this our sorrowing hour, you have come to us, and we say again, "thank you."

Mrs. E. Richers and Children.

[La Grange Journal, Thursday, November 18, 1915]

More About Emil Richers:

Burial: 11 Nov 1915, Fayette Co., TX

Children of Elise Huebner and Emil Richers are:

- + 8 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, born 20 Jun 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; died 07 Jul 1968 in Harris Co., TX.
- 9 ii. Adele Richers, born 1871; died 1873 in Fayette County, Texas.

More About Adele Richers:

Burial: 1873, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- + 10 iii. Emma E. Richers, born 27 Sep 1872 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; died 19 Aug 1964 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- 11 iv. John A. Richers, born 1873; died 22 Oct 1933 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for John A. Richers:

John Richers Dies at Bay City Sunday Night

John Richers, aged 59 years, 11 months and 22 days, eldest son of the late Emil Richers of near La Grange, and a brother to Mrs. F. W. Hunger of La Grange, died at Bay City, in the hospital, Sunday night, after an illness of several weeks. News of his death reached here early Monday. The body was brought from Bay City the following day, Tuesday, and in motor vehicle was carried to the Cedar cemetery – and there interred, Tuesday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. Local citizens will remember the deceased who spent his younger years in this neighborhood. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. E. Richers of Bay City, four brothers and five sisters, these are: Louis and Victor of Bay City, Gus. of Smithville and Alfred of West Point; Mrs. Geo. Kehrer and Mrs. F. A. Otto of Houston, Mrs. Rich. Kehrer and Miss Regina Richers of Bay City, and Mrs. F. W. Hunger of this city. [La Grange Journal, Thursday, October 26, 1933]

More About John A. Richers:

Burial: 24 Oct 1933, Cedar Cemetery, Fayette, TX

- + 12 v. Louise Dorothy Richers, born 26 Aug 1876 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; died 04 Jan 1967 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- 13 vi. Victor Richers, born Aug 1879 in Ohio; died 17 Feb 1965 in Lavaca Co, TX.

Notes for Victor Richers:

Victor Richers, 86, Buried Here Thursday

Graveside services for Victor Richers, 86, of Bay City, were held at the Old City cemetery here at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon. Prior services were held at 11 a.m. at Bay City where he had resided for 50 years. Mr. Richers, a native of the Bluff community and brother of Mrs. F. W. Hunger of Austin but formerly of La Grange, passed away in the Wagner hospital in Shiner Wednesday. He was not married. Surviving are two other sisters, Mrs. Pauline Kabrel and Mrs. Louis Otto of Bay City; and three brothers, Louis and Fred Richers of Bay City and Gus Richers of Smithville. Koenig Funeral Home was in charge of the local arrangements. [Fayette County Record, Friday, February 19, 1965]

More About Victor Richers:

Burial: 18 Feb 1965, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- 14 vii. Regina Richers, born Mar 1881 in Ohio; died 16 Aug 1949 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

More About Regina Richers:

Burial: 17 Aug 1949, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

- + 15 viii. Louis William Richers, Sr., born 11 Mar 1883 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 27 Jan 1975 in Bay City,

- 16 ix. Matagorda, TX.  
Augustus Richers, born 31 Dec 1887 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 06 Oct 1968 in Smithville, Bastrop, TX. He married Alma D. Hillman; born 13 Mar 1893 in Texas; died 01 Feb 1991 in Bastrop Co., TX.

Notes for Augustus Richers:  
Gus Richers Rites Held Monday at 2

Funeral services for Gus Richers, a La Grange native were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Marrs-Dean Funeral Home chapel in Smithville, and interment was in the Flatonia City Cemetery. Mr. Richers, who would have been 81 on the last day of the year, passed away Sunday morning at the Smithville Hospital. He was born at La Grange on Dec. 31, 1887, in a family of 13 children, and was united in marriage with Miss Alma Hillmann. A retired oil scout, Mr. Richers and his wife had lived at Bay City, Flatonia, Schulenburg, Houston, and New Braunfels. Surviving are his wife; one sister, Mrs. F. W. Hunger of La Grange; and two brothers, Louis Richers and Alfred Richers, both of Bay City. [Fayette County Record, Tuesday, October 8, 1968]

More About Augustus Richers:  
Burial: 07 Oct 1968, City Cemetery, Flatonia, Fayette, TX

- + 17 x. Alfred Charles Richers, born 18 May 1890 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 19 Nov 1970 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.  
+ 18 xi. Willahemina Francisca Richers, born 18 May 1892 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 13 Nov 1987 in Austin, Travis, TX.

**3. George<sup>9</sup> Huebner** (Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1851 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 03 May 1936 in Bluff, Fayette, TX. He married **Lisette Warnken** 03 Feb 1874 in Fayette County, Texas by C. Luck, Justice of the Peace, daughter of John Warnken and Helena Zimmermann. She was born 08 Apr 1853 in La Grange, Fayette, TX, and died 04 Apr 1924 in La Grange, Fayette, TX.

Notes for George Huebner:  
To The Public

On August 17th 1889, Mr. George Mauer turned over to me ten dollars, from sale of old bridge lumber, and took my receipt for same. I failed to give the county the proper credit, and Mr. Mauer is being held responsible for the omission. The error was wholly my own, and Mr. M. is in no manner responsible for same.

R. T. Bradshaw, T.F.C.

Referring to the above THE JOURNAL would state that Mr. George Huebner who took up the lumber referred to and replaced it with new, informed THE JOURNAL some time ago that there was between ten thousand and twelve thousand feet of said lumber, and that Mr. Mauer asked him in the presence of Henry Nollkamper, who afterwards purchased it, how much he considered it worth; that he told him he considered it worth at least fifty dollars; that they separated and shortly thereafter the lumber disappeared from where he had piled it, and he afterward learned that Nollkamper bought it for \$10; that he had left under the impression that the lumber would be advertised and sold at public auction to the highest bidder.

If there was as much lumber as Mr. Huebner says there was, THE JOURNAL thinks it was worth more than \$10 for kindling wood. [La Grange Journal, October 30, 1890]

"Fayette County, Her History and Her People"  
By F. Lotto  
Pages 260-261  
Published Schulenburg, Texas  
September 1902

Geo. Huebner

This country has furnished numerous instances where men with only limited education, but with practical sense have risen to the brightest walks of life. Not schooling, but practical common sense is the key to success. Geo. Huebner is and eminently practical man. During his early years as a teamster he had the chance to become acquainted with the ways of life. His shrewd observation developed in him a sound judgement. On the road, from his fellowmen and from nature, but not from books, he gathered his information. His knowledge comes from the first source. And he not only has a fund of practical knowledge, but also knows how to express his views with energy and clearness. He is an interesting talker. The writer has heard with deep interest his views on road building and road improvement and he must confess that he never has heard sounder views on this subject than those expressed by Geo. Huebner. But not only on this, he has sound views on almost any question. From 1898 to 1900 he served one term as county commissioner. When he retired from this office, declining to stand re-election, it was the general verdict of the people that they never had had a better commissioner. The writer agrees fully to their verdict and is of the opinion that a better man, a man with sounder judgement and greater common sense can not be found for that office. Geo. Huebner was born at the Bluff settlement August 16, 1851. His parents were John A. and Pauline (Willrich) Huebner. They came to this country from Germany while quite young. His father came from Bavaria, and first immigrated to Texas in 1836, but on account of Indian raids he went back to New Orleans without settling in Texas. He returned in the early 40's and then settled in the Bluff settlement where both parents remained till their death. Geo. Huebner worked with his father on the farm, went to school and drove team. He acquired quite a reputation as one of the most skillful teamsters of the county, for it required skill to handle six to eight teams of oxen. After the war, he married Miss Lisette Warnken, the daughter of a prominent old settler at the Bluff. This union was blessed with six children: Louis, Helene, Annie, George, Ellie, and Augusta. George Huebner is a prominent successful farmer of the county. From 1898 to 1900 he served the county as commissioner which office he filled with great efficiency to the satisfaction of the people.

Of Historical Interest

By Leonie Rummel Weyand

#### Two Surviving Members of Fayette County Ox-Team Caravan to Mexico

Memories of the days when great cotton caravans meandered through miles of bandit-infested mesquite and cactus to bring fantastic profits to their owners still live vividly in the minds of George Huebner and John Speckels now living in La Grange. These two are the only living survivors of the Fayette county crew who so deftly handled ox-teams with the chant, "Haw", "He", and "Gee." The redoubtable two have lived to see this mode of transportation superceded, first by railway, then by truck, and now by the unbelievably fast air express. Not that they are impressed by these fast moving contraptions. Oh, no! They see in the slow moving ox-teams which they so skillfully manipulated, disciplinary value to the young entirely absent in the breezy transportation used by the younger generation. In fact, these stalwarts attribute much of the jazziness of the present generation to the devilishly fast machines which enables the young folks to be "On again, off again, gone again, Flannigan." These hardened ox-team drivers further contend that the hazardous occupation of hauling cotton to Mexico during their 'teen years when boys of today haven't yet finished high school, developed in them brawn and grain and fortitude to see a disagreeable thing thru. These two boys, all in their eighties and as tough as pine knots, are brilliant examples of the efficacy of their "take 'em young and treat 'em rough" theory. George Huebner, one of the two who did teamstering duties during the sixties, has a remarkable memory and a ready flow of picturesque words. He lives about twelve miles from La Grange on a rich black land farm, an inheritance from his pioneer father. Near his home is the burial ground of the unfortunate Men of Mier, who were executed in Mexico and those of the Dawson Massacre. Members of the Huebner family were present at the burial in September, 1848. Until recently, Huebner's physical vigor was a match for his alert mentality. A year ago, against the advice of his children, he attempted to break a wild horse which promptly threw him. An injured leg now hampers his movements but in no way diminishes his remarkable energy. Huebner has no patience with the mamby-pamby "finickyness" of the present generation. "I wonder", he says, "How they would have survived just one trip to the Mexican border." He made five. "The dust", he continues, "was awful – like a dense cloud. We looked like mounds of earth slowly moving along." Huebner's description of the dust menace is borne out by a story appearing in the Houston Tri-Weekly Telegraph of April 29, 1863. "The drought extending from the mouth of the Rio Grande to within thirty miles of the Nueces, has proved to be the most thorough vegetation destroyer of any kind that has visited the country in years. The country begins to look as if seared with red hot irons. Surface water sink holes give a feeble supply of water highly impregnated with offensive gases and saline properties. Oxen by droves are falling by the wayside, never again to bear the yoke or put their shoulders to the cotton loaded



wheels. Rain we must soon have or the transportation jig will assuredly be up; the dust of the earth filling the eyes, nose, mouth and hair – making one feel gritty often and dusty always – dust of which a man eats his peck monthly and breathes daily – a terrible, inhuman, diabolical dust. A kingdom for a shower is the standing offer.” And not a shower bath, girls. In his smooth flowing style, Huebner tells the following story of his cotton hauling experiences: “Slave owners in Fayette county gave the Confederacy all the cotton they could spare. Those not owning slaves were forced to suffer confiscation of one-half of their cotton crop. Hauling cotton was a branch of military service that found favor among some Fayette county citizens; for, in spite of the long, hazardous journey, it was safer than serving in the army. Before being permitted to haul cotton, the teamster had to procure a detail, a contract with the government which pledged the teamster to haul at least five bales of cotton to Mexico, the round trip not to take longer than three months. The contract provided that certain contingencies such as a broken wheel, lost oxen and failure to secure food for the animals would be considered legitimate reasons for a tardy return. Some of ----- abandoned the ox-team, and proceeded on by steamer to New Orleans where they joined the Union forces. These men later drew fat pensions. Christian Lomaun, and expert ox driver of the sixties, whose partner left his ox team in Brownsville, performed the unusual feat of driving back both ox-teams from the border. Since it was impossible to maintain a check on the drivers, killing time systematically was the order of the day among some of them in order to increase the time between trips and to postpone compulsory military service. The teamsters received for services rendered, twelve cents per pound of cotton transported – but in Confederate money. Fayette county teamsters hauled to Mexico not only cotton raised in Fayette county, but also cotton that was raised in East Texas and in Louisiana. Cotton raised in these two sections was not hauled directly to Mexico, but was dumped at certain convenient concentration points, from which, it was relayed to its destination. These points were Alleytown, Bernard, Columbus in Colorado county, and La Grange and Round Top in Fayette county. There were two cotton agents in Fayette county, Judge J. C. Stiehle, stationed in La Grange, and A. Meerscheidt, at Round Top. Cotton sent to Fayette county was hauled to one of the following places for re-shipment to Mexico: Brownsville, Mier, Rancho Davis, Laredo or Eagle Pass. A cotton convoy usually consisted of from three to fifteen wagons. From five to seven yoke of oxen were necessary to pull one wagon. It was necessary for teamsters to take along sufficient food for the entire trip, for often food was not available. Procuring enough food for men and oxen was often quite an undertaking. The difficulties of the Confederate, state and county governments were by no means ended when the cotton had been hauled to the border. Here the cotton was likely to be seized by the Mexicans, the Federals, or even by the Confederates. On one occasion a convoy of eighteen wagons from Fayetteville was captured by Mexican bandits. The Mexicans stripped the teamsters of everything - - cotton, wagons and ox-teams. The men had to thumb a ride home or walk. Bryan Lane, an unfortunate member of this party, was killed by the Mexicans and, as a warning to future teamsters, was buried with his hands and feet sticking out of the ground. The Fayette County Commissioners in 1863 conceived the idea of buying cotton and selling it to Mexico for relief of the county’s destitute war widows and orphans. In accordance with this plan, they bought thirty-two bales of cotton from William J. Russel to haul it to Mexico. At King’s Ranch, the party was seized by General Bee, who had been forced to evacuate Brownsville as a result of the Federal invasion. Negroes, teams and cotton, according to Russel, were impressed into service by General Bee, who compelled Russel to sell him the cotton at fifty cents per pound, Confederate money. When Russel made his report to the Commissioners’ Court, they agreed to let him keep the money given him by Bee as a remuneration for freight charges. Still another large shipment of cotton that was a total loss to the owner, belonged to William Neese of Warrenton. He had sent thirty-eight bales of cotton to Mexico with the following teamsters in charge: J. C. Moss, F. Holman, Conrad Tieman and Mano Garbades. In Brownsville, Neese’s cotton was taken away from him by order of General Brown, the Federal Commander in charge of the Forty-third Indiana Infantry, the Sixty-second Ohio (a colored regiment), and the Second Texas Regiment. It was the colored Major of the Ohio contingent who actually took possession of the cotton. The fraud in the cotton business which aroused such indignation among the soldiers and patriotic citizens of Texas was not entirely absent in the Fayette county teamsters’ trade. A Confederate law prohibited teamsters from carrying more than ten bales a trip, and special agents were placed at Flatonia and at Gonzales to supervise the transportation. By splitting with them, it became an easy matter to arrange with the agents to carry an extra bale or two, and with cotton selling at forty cents per pound, such a rascally procedure was highly profitable. The second of the surviving teamsters, John Speckels, eighty-five, and a peppy as a sophomore, recalls that the Confederate government sponsored the first trip of cotton hauling that he made to Mexico. The ----- unsatisfactory schedule, Speckels, explained, was due to the fact that the necessary food for the men and oxen through the long desert stretches along the last part of the journey was not promptly furnished by the Confederate government. During the waiting period, perhaps the most satisfactory of all to the men, hunting parties were organized, which netted rich bags of wild turkey and plenty of deer. Deer and turkey meat with rye coffee and bread made a satisfying meal. The Speckels lad was unfortunate and contracted measles on the trip. A rain storm came up and the sick

boy spent the night trying to hold a flapping wagon cover back in place. He suffered a relapse and as a result his hearing today is slightly impaired. The exhausted men and oxen finally reached Eagle Pass. The place named as a cotton depot by the Confederate government. Here the Confederate officials ordered machinery to be placed on the wagons and delivered in San Antonio on the return trip. A sturdy band of German farmers, all neighbors of his father, were Speckel's next companions on a cotton hauling trip to Mexico. By agreeing to turn over over one-half the profits to the government, Speckels secured permission to take cotton to Mexico. The hazardous journey was safely negotiated. The cotton was sold in Rio Grande City for thirty-one cents per pound. The youth carried the money paid him for his father's cotton (in Doubloons) safely in his belt. The same financial success that attended Speckels' trip to Mexico has followed him throughout life. His business ability has made profitable all his ventures. Speckels, in addition to the part that he played in transporting cotton during the Civil War, has assisted materially in the industrial development of Fayette county. He represented his county in the State Legislature during the years 1895-97. Brownsville, on Texas soil, and Matamoras just across the Rio Grande, on the Mexican side, formed the hub of the contraband cotton trade during the war days. These two places became the Sodom and Gemorrah of the Southwest. It was said of Brownsville that it was at that time the rowdiest town in the most lawless state of the Confederacy. And Matamoras, her sister city and Mecca for the riff-raff and adventurers of three nations, did her worst to outdo her American twin in sin. As a result of the cotton boom, Matamoras mushroomed in population from eight thousand to forty thousand almost overnight. Men made millions in the cotton business. The Stillman and Ranger fortunes are brilliant examples. The Ranger Brothers bought 650 bales of cotton from the Willis family in Houston, at six cents a pound. The Willis' were forced to sell at a sacrifice to prevent confiscation by the Confederates, but neither side could confiscate cotton owned by Gus. Ranger because he was a German Jew and an alien. He carted the cotton at once to Matamoras, from whence he succeeded in shipping it to England when cotton prices were at their peak. He was said to have received the fabulous price of a dollar and eighty cents per pound. He became later one of the "cotton kings" of the world. People from every corner of the globe rushed to Matamoras, lured thereto by fantastic tales of immense fortunes made with effortless ease. Union sympathizers and draft evaders drank beer with cotton agents, importers and merchants of all nations. There was just one person who was "persona non grata" and that was an abolitionist. Any person was privileged to shoot him down at sight, and all the year-round was open season on these vermin and conviction for such sport was unknown. Business was good in Matamoras during the war. Importers who opened with well-stocked shelves often had to close within a week because their merchandise stocks were completely sold out. The town was filled to overflowing with goods of all descriptions, and people rented and moved into thrown-up shanties. Even then, constantly arriving merchandise could not be housed. Owners were forced to stack their goods on the ground and expose it to nature in the raw – which is never mild. Ingenious Yankees shipped in a big lot of tarpaulins which were hired out to the merchants at a dollar a night. Harrassed merchants used them to cover a valuable store load of imported goods. Such is the picture painted by George Huebner and John Speckels of the thriving business in contraband cotton hauling and trading between Texas and Mexico during ----- . [The La Grange Journal, October 13, 1933]

#### "Death Claims Aged Native Born Citizen of Fayette, Monday"

Although in failing health for the past ten days, yet ever in a cheerful mood, even until Sunday night, and entertaining visitors in his usual friendly manner, George Huebner, one of the oldest native born citizens of Fayette county, died at his farm home shortly after the midnight hour of Sunday. He seemed to know, however, that the oil was fading fast, and accepted the responsibility with grim resignation. George Huebner was an interesting character; born on what was in the early days of the county known as the Bluff, on a farm November 6, 1851, he grew to manhood on that farm. During the more than 84 years, in which he lived in Fayette county, he was very observing and knew much of its history, which he ever delighted to refer to when visited by relatives and friends. George Huebner was a mere lad when he became a teamster in 1863, and one of which carried cotton into Mexico. To dwell on the incidents of that period would require several columns, yet the Journal refrains not from saying that his recitals of those days, when it required nerve to be a teamster and when one had to forever remain on guard against the seizure of the staple he was hauling by either the Confederates, the Federals or the Mexican governments. Yet, all turned out well, and the then young man grew in body, and in mind. When death claimed George Huebner, it took the last member of the teamster force in this county; his fellow teamster in the days that tried men's souls, was John C. Speckels, who died last year. With him was buried Tuesday, the voice that often, very often entertained those who were seeking history and adventure stories. After the civil war closed, and reconstruction days followed George Huebner returned to the farm and remained thereon; he was united in marriage with Miss Lizetta Warnken, early settlers of the Bluff section, and farmed on the same farm first settled by his father. To this union ----- children, the first born dying in infancy. The living children are:

Louis and Miss Helen Huebner of La Grange; Mrs. Forrest (Annie) McMillan of Ballinger; Geo. L. Huebner of Lane City; Mrs. G. W. (Ella) Albrecht of La Grange and Miss Gussie Huebner, R.N., of San Antonio. Surviving also, are one sister, Mrs. Eliza Richers of Bay City and three brothers, Andrew, Louis, and Franz Huebner, all of near Bay City. George Huebner was the first to break the family tie of children born to his parents. There are also nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild, and several nephews and nieces. George Huebner, prevailed upon to make the race for County Commissioner of Beat No. 1, entered the race and was elected and served for one term (1899-1900) refusing to stand for re-election. In closing the reference to an honorable and life-long citizen, the Journal refrains from giving many of the interesting incidents of the eighty-two years in which he lived only a short distance from La Grange. In bidding him to rest, we have given the last respects to one who lived in the immediate vicinity of La Grange, ----- the good of the county. May he sleep peacefully. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, May 7, 1936]

More About George Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 06 May 1936, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Notes for Lisette Warnken:

Floatsam and Jetsam

People Who Come to and Go From La Grange For a Visit

In attendance upon the obsequies of Mrs. Lizzie Huebner Sunday, and coming from outside points, were: Hermann Warnken and family of Yoakom, Geo. Huebner of Bay City, Mrs. E. Richers of Bay City, Edw. Warnken of Houston, Mr. and Mrs. Forrest McMillan of Ballinger. [The La Grange Journal, April 10, 1924]

Mrs. Lizzie Huebner

Friday morning Mrs. Lizzie Huebner, wife of George Huebner, died at the family residence on Colorado street, following an illness that had lasted for a period of months. Mrs. Huebner, it may be said, came to her death as a relief from much suffering. Devoted to her children, her departure will leave a vacancy, such as time alone shall heal. We deeply sympathize with the husband and the sons and daughters; death comes into a home when we would strive to defeat its approach, but as the flowers bud and bloom in Spring, and the leaves fall with the first blast from the North, so inevitably we must all pay the common debt. Mrs. Huebner, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Warnken, early settlers of this section. For many years the family resided upon a farm several miles from La Grange, and only a few years since removed to La Grange. The separation or dissolution that has now occurred is the pang of sorrow that only those who have experienced a similar affliction can well appreciate. She enjoyed the great privilege, however, of seeing her children become grown, and to them was the comfort and solace that a dutiful child finds. Sunday afternoon they carried her remains to the new cemetery and placed them to rest; in attendance upon the last rites were sympathizing relatives and friends from the town and country and from neighboring cities. Beneath a bed of beautiful flowers she sleeps peacefully. The sympathy of the entire community is offered to the husband, the children, Misses Helen and Gussie, Louis and Mrs. Gus. Albrecht of La Grange, Geo. Huebner of Bay City, Mrs. Forrest McMillan, Ballinger. [The La Grange Journal, April 10, 1924]

More About Lisette Warnken:

Burial: 06 Apr 1924, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Children of George Huebner and Lisette Warnken are:

- 19            i. Louis<sup>10</sup> Huebner, born 14 Apr 1877 in Bluff, Fayette Co., TX; died 20 Dec 1947 in Fayette Co., TX.

Notes for Louis Huebner:

Louis Huebner, 70, Expires Suddenly

Louis Huebner, 70, passed away suddenly near La Grange late Saturday of a heart attack. Mr. Huebner had been to his farm, about seven miles south of La Grange, and was enroute to his home here when his pickup became stuck. He evidently exhausted himself trying to extricate the vehicle, and then sent a Negro for help. When the colored man returned, Mr. Huebner was slumped over in the cab. Peace Justice Lloyd Dippel held the inquest and rendered a verdict of death due to natural causes. Mr. Huebner was born in the Bluff community on April 14, 1877, and had been a resident of this area all his life. He

Pauline Willrich

was never married. Funeral was held Monday at 2:30 p.m. at the Koenig Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Guy B. Duff officiating, and burial was in the New City Cemetery. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Forest McMillan of Ballinger and Mrs. Gus Albrecht of La Grange; and one brother, George L. Huebner, Jr. of Lane City. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, December 25, 1947]

Card of Thanks

We wish to express our sincere thanks and appreciation to all for the many kind deeds extended us at the passing of our dear brother, Louis Huebner. We especially wish to thank Rev. Guy B. Duff, the Koenig Funeral Home, those who sent the lovely flowers and who extended their sympathy in other ways.

May God bless you.

His Sisters and Brother

[The La Grange Journal, Thursday, January 8, 1948]

Affidavit as to Heirs of Louis Huebner

The State of Texas

County of Fayette

We - Arthur Koehler age 75 years and Wm. Loessin, age 75 years of La Grange, Fayette Co., Texas after each being duly sworn do each depose and state as follows - We were well acquainted with Louis Huebner of La Grange, Texas during his life time. He died on Dec. 20, 1947 and was born at La Grange, Texas, on or about Apr. 14, 1877, and he was never married, left no will, and never adopted any child. Louis Huebner was a son of Geo. Huebner who died on May 4, 1936, at LaGrange Texas, and his wife Lizzie Warnken Huebner who died on April 4, 1924 at La Grange Texas, and both of whom were married only one time that marriage being to each other which occurred at La Grange and they reside in or near La Grange from the time of their marriage to the date of their respective deaths. There were only 6 children born unto the said Lizzie Warnken Huebner and they were: (1) - Louis Huebner above named (2) - Helen Huebner who died on Sept. 13, 1936 - being killed in an automobile accident near Bastrop, but she resided at La Grange, Texas and she was never married and had no child, and never adopted any child (3) - Gussie Huebner who died on Sept. 9, 1938 at the age of 48 years and who was never married and had no child, and never adopted any child. (4) Annie Huebner McMillan, wife of Forrest McMillan of Ballinger, Texas (5) George L. Huebner of Lane City, Texas and (6) Ella Huebner Albrecht, wife of Gus Albrecht of La Grange, Texas.

The said Annie Huebner McMillan, Geo. L. Huebner and Ella Huebner Albrecht are the sole and only heirs of the said Louis Huebner, deceased. We have been neighbors and intimate friends of the members of the Huebner family above named and are very familiar with their family history as above outlined.

Executed this March 4th 1948

(s) Arthur Koehler

(s) Wm. Loessin

More About Louis Huebner:

Burial: 22 Dec 1947, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- 20      ii. Helen Marie Huebner, born 12 Feb 1880 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 15 Sep 1936 in Bastrop, Bastrop, TX.

Notes for Helen Marie Huebner:

"La Grange Woman Is Fatally Injured In Automobile Accident"

Miss Helen Huebner, owner and operator of the Helen-Marie Beauty Shop on Colorado street, died in the Bastrop Hospital Tuesday morning from injuries received in an automobile accident that occurred Sunday afternoon. In the automobile with Miss Huebner was Mrs. Roy Head, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hlinsky and Miss Lillian Hartmann. Pitcher Hlinsky had fulfilled a contract to pitch in a ball game at Temple. The accident has been described to the Journal reporter in several ways, each different; it appears, however, that in driving on the highway, following a rain, the machine skidded, when near Bastrop, struck the loose shoulder of the highway and crashed down the 15-foot embankment. When help arrived it was found that Miss Huebner's injuries were such as to warrant her being rushed to the Bastrop Hospital a mile or two distant. Mrs. Head is, as this is being prepared for the paper, a patient at

the La Grange Hospital, and is in a dazed condition. When visiting the Hospital she could not be seen by the reporter, who was informed that she was to be denied all visitors for the day. Mr. and Mrs. Hlinsky and Mrs. Hartmann received minor injuries. While hopes were entertained that Miss Huebner's injuries were not as serious as reported, these hopes were shattered when Louis Huebner, a brother, and Miss Gussie Huebner, a sister, returned to La Grange late Monday with the statement that "it was, according to their opinion, a matter of hours." Miss Huebner died Tuesday morning. Mrs. G. W. Albrecht, also a sister, was at the bedside of the patient. Miss Huebner was the eldest daughter of the late Geo. Huebner, who died last May. For the past eight years she conducted a beauty shop at her home in this city, and was very successful. She is survived by two brothers, Louis of La Grange and Geo. L. Huebner of Bay City; Mrs. Forrest (Annie) McMillan of Ballinger, Mrs. G. W. (Ella) Albrecht of La Grange and Miss Gussie Huebner, R.N., of La Grange. The body was brought to La Grange, Tuesday and taken to the Koenig Funeral Home, and later to Miss Huebner's home, where funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, Rev. J. E. Roth officiating. Interment was had at the new cemetery. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, September 17, 1936]

More About Helen Marie Huebner:

Burial: 16 Sep 1936, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

- + 21      iii. Annie Huebner, born 13 Oct 1884 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 01 Nov 1969 in Ballinger, Runnels, TX.
- + 22      iv. George Lee Huebner, born 13 Aug 1885 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX; died 14 Dec 1952 in Wharton, Wharton Co., TX.
- + 23      v. Ella Mae Huebner, born 09 Sep 1888 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 06 Sep 1973 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX.
- 24      vi. Augusta Louise Huebner, born 01 Dec 1892 in La Grange, Fayette, TX; died 09 Sep 1938 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX.

Notes for Augusta Louise Huebner:

Miss Gussie Huebner

Miss Gussie Huebner, aged 45 years, 9 months, and 8 days, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. G. W. Albrecht in La Grange, Saturday, September 9. The body was taken to the Reichert Funeral Home where it lay in state until Sunday afternoon; it was then conveyed to the Presbyterian church on Travis street, and services were conducted by Rev. Guy B. Duff, local pastor. Interment was made in the new cemetery. Miss Huebner was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Huebner. and was born on the farm south of La Grange. She decided, after reaching womanhood, to become a nurse; impressed with the services a trained nurse renders to a suffering patient, she entered the La Grange Training School and successfully completed her studies and later became a registered nurse. Her services as such were of the most commendable type. A few years ago she became afflicted with nerve trouble, and although receiving the best care and medical attention, her affliction refused to yield to treatment and she gradually grew weaker. It may be said, in respectful mention, that death came as a relief. Miss Huebner is survived by her two brothers, Louis Huebner of near La Grange and Geo. Huebner of Bay City; her sisters, Mrs. G. W. Albrecht of La Grange and Mrs. Forrest McMillan of Ballinger. There are several nieces and nephews, and other relatives. To these we offer sincere sympathy. [The La Grange Journal, September 15, 1938]

More About Augusta Louise Huebner:

Burial: 10 Sep 1938, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

**4. Andrew E.<sup>9</sup> Huebner** (Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1853 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Luisa Ellen Taylor** 06 Feb 1879, daughter of George Taylor and Temperence Newsome. She was born 10 Jun 1855 in Colarado Co., TX, and died 04 Sep 1914 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Andrew E. Huebner:

Great Cotton Country.

A. E. Huebner, one of the largest land holders in this county, is very enthusiastic over Matagorda county and the

prospects for her becoming one of the greatest cotton counties in Texas. He said that he and his two brothers came to Matagorda county in 1886 and that in 1887 planted their first cotton crop. This they kept up for several years and in all their many crops they did not experience a single entire failure, although one short crop was recorded. The best crop was one of two bales to the acre and the rest ran from one-half to a bale. In late years, however, the Huebner Brothers, whose holdings go beyond 10,000 acres of some of the finest land in Matagorda county, have been stock raising and what cotton they have raised has only been incidental. But Mr. Huebner says that cotton is not an experimental crop here by any means and that this county is as good for the staple, if not better, than any in Texas. He is a strong believer in diversification and gives an interesting account of what might be accomplished in this, the brightest Mid-Coast county. [The Matagorda County Tribune, Bay City, Texas, April 7, 1911]

#### Unknown Book Title

Andrew Huebner, pioneer cattleman of Matagorda County, who has participated in the development of the ranching industry over a period of more than half a century, has one of the larger ranches in the Bay City locality, where he has made his headquarters since 1885. In that year, Mr. Huebner, in association with his father, the late John A. Huebner, bought the Bertrand League and began stocking it with good grade beef cattle, and, since his father's death, Mr. Huebner has operated the ranch alone. He controls ten thousand acres of land, all of which is excellent pasture land, with good grass and water for the twelve hundred head of cattle that he runs. He has consistently graded up his herd, introducing the Hereford and Brahma strains, until he has one of the finest in this locality, with some excellent breeding stock as its nucleus. The spread lies two and three-fourths miles South, and one-half mile West, of Bay City, and is not only one of the oldest ranches in this locality, but one of the best equipped. Mr. Huebner, although past his eightieth year, still rides out every day inspecting his stock, and takes an active part in the supervision of all ranch work. Mr. Huebner was born at La Grange, Texas, on the twenty-ninth day of September, 1853, and is a son of John A. Huebner and Pauline Wilrich Huebner. John A. Huebner, one of the early settlers of Texas, came to the United States from his native Bavaria, Germany, in the late thirties and in 1840 settled in Fayette County, which had been organized two years earlier, he having spent the intervening years in Iowa, and at New Braunfels, in Comal County, Texas. As a boy Mr. Huebner traveled by ox cart, and spent his youth on his father's farm. An observant lad, he soon noticed that while the farm boys had little or no money to spend the rancher's son always had plenty of pocket money, and he then decided to be a cowman, he spending the years that followed working toward this end, the purchase of the Bertrand League being the most significant achievement of the early years. Mr. Huebner was married on the old Taylor Plantation, where the railway station of Don Tol is now located, in February, 1887, to Miss Loudie Taylor. They have four children: Lola, Lillie, Dudley and Ada. Mr. Huebner is a member of the Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association, and has seldom missed one of its conventions. Ranching has always been to him more than a mere business and means of livelihood, providing him with hobby as well, and he has few equals at handling stock, his special interest being fine cattle and well trained cow ponies.

Page 1204

Messrs. Andrew and Louis Huebner have been at the Beach for several days, to look after their repair work on their large land holdings. [The Daily Tribune, Friday, October 23, 1925]

#### Andrew Huebner, Pioneer Cattleman Matagorda County, Dies At Age 94 First Came To County In 1886 To Raise Cattle

Mr. Andrew Huebner, pioneer cattleman of Matagorda County, died Thursday evening at 8 o'clock, following an illness of long duration. He was 94 years of age and until recently was still "riding the range" with the younger cowboys on his spread. It was in 1886, sixty two years ago, when Mr. Huebner was then a man of 32 with many tales of the Civil War still vividly in his mind, that he came to Matagorda County from Fayette County where he was born near La Grange. He began then to buy land in the county. In 1909 he moved his family here where they have lived since. Like many members of his family, he was extremely healthy with a constitution which allowed him to perform duties which would have felled many men younger. He thrived on outdoor life and hard work, enjoying his roundups with the enthusiasm of a tender foot. At 94 one would have considered him at a ripe old age, but he was four years a junior to his sister, Mrs. Lillie Richers who is now 98. And besides Mrs. Richers there is a younger brother surviving, Mr. Franz Huebner who is now 90. Both reside in Bay City. Another brother, Louis, preceded him in death. He too, had reached near the ninety mark at the time of his death. Mr. Huebner is also survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ada Hurst of Bay City and Mrs. Lola H. Brown of Ft. Worth; one son, M.

D. Huebner of Bay City and several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Taylor Bros., are in charge of the arrangements but announcement of the funeral is withheld awaiting arrival of relatives. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, June 11, 1948]

Excerpt from Historic Matagorda:

A Letter from Woodlief F. Brown to Lucille Huebner Wilkinson, dated November 21, 1961.

Grandpa's (Andrew Huebner) story about coming to Bay Prairie was as follows:

Shanghai Pierce was a "brainy" man who foresaw that the day of the free range was coming to an end. He began buying up all the land that he could buy. Much of the Gulf Coast was owned by people in New York and other places. He talked about it to his good friend, Tol Taylor. Tol Taylor said, "Now when the Bertrand League comes on the market, keep your hand off, I want it." Eventually Shanghai advised Tol Taylor that the Bertrand League was for sale. Tol Taylor went to Fayette County in a buggy and brought his young brother-in-law, Andrew Huebner, to see it, since he believed there was a good fortune for him in ranching on the coast. "The Bertrand League is the prettiest land in Bay Prairie, and it has water at both ends," he said. Grandpa (Andrew Huebner) did not have enough money to swing the deal so went to his father, John Andrew Huebner, with it. Grandpa related, "Father, raised in the hills of Bavaria, did not like the flat coast country, but said if I would buy a third of it, he would buy the rest." Grandpa made the purchase and borrowed a horse from Tol Taylor to go to Matagorda to record it, as Taylor told him would be necessary. He had to get to Matagorda by running the horse across the prairie from one herd of cattle to another. Mosquitoes were so bad that the cattle bunched up for protection and at each herd he could rest a little. I asked Grandpa this: "If great-grandpa Huebner (John Andrew Huebner) came out of the Civil War with nothing but a lot of Confederate money, how had he accumulated the cash he had for the purchase?" He said, "Well, for one thing, he sold a tract of land up in Fayette County – 300 acres for \$10 and acre." I remarked that it seemed like a pretty big price. He said, "Yes it was. The land wasn't worth that much, but it had a good cedar rail fence around it, and the fence was worth more than the land was. You see, father (John Andrew) read the newspapers, an uncommon thing in Texas then, and he said there was a product coming on the market called barbed wire, and when it gets in common usage, cedar rail fences won't be worth a thing. So he sold that 300 acres."

More About Andrew E. Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 12 Jun 1948, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Luisa Ellen Taylor:

DEATH OF MRS. ANDREW HUEBNER.

After an illness of only a few days, Mrs. Loudie Taylor Huebner, departed this life on Friday morning at 11:30 o'clock. Mrs. Huebner had been sick only a few days when she was brought to the sanitarium here for treatment. Deceased was the wife of Mr. Andrew Huebner, one of the county's prominent farmer-citizens south of town. She was born in Colorado county, June 10, 1855, being 59 years, 2 months and 24 days of age. The family came here from Colorado county several years ago and soon were identified with the social and religious life of the community, the deceased becoming a member of the Christian church in which she was a devoted worker, with many warm friends among adherents of all the denominations. Deceased is survived by husband and three daughters and two sons and several grandchildren. The daughters are Mrs. Walter Brown of LaGrange, Mrs. H. J. Hauk of Valley Falls, Kansas, and Miss Ada Huebner of this city. The sons are M. T. and M. D. Huebner, whose home is with the family on the ranch. Funeral services were conducted from the Presbyterian Church, Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, by Reverends J. F. Carter and L. E. Selfridge and the remains followed to Cedar Vale Cemetery by a large concourse of sorrowing friends of the family.

In Memory of Mrs. Andrew Huebner

Today heaven is richer than it was on yesterday; yesterday, Bay City was richer than it is today. A mother, a fond and faithful mother, has gone from us to her eternal home and has left an earthly home sad and desolate. Who can fill a mother's chair? Whose hand so soft and caressing as that of mother? Mrs. Walter Brown, the eldest daughter in the home, is one of us--a member of our Missionary Society and we want to here express our love for her in her great sorrow, and we will try to help her bear her grief as only Christian companionship can. We, as the executive committee of the Missionary Society have

Resolved, That we extend to Mrs. Brown, her father, sisters and brothers that love and sympathy in their dark hour of sorrow that will help them more perfectly to trust in their Lord, their mother's God, for guidance and direction. That we will emulate their mother in that seeing a duty, we do it, as she did it; also

Resolved, That a copy of this tribute be furnished the family , a copy be furnished The Tribune and News; also a copy be spread on the record book of the society.

The Executive Committee of the Methodist Missionary Society, Bay City, Texas, Sept. 5, 1914. [Matagorda County News and Midcoast Farmer, Friday, September 12, 1914]

More About Luisa Ellen Taylor:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1914, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Andrew Huebner and Luisa Taylor are:

- + 25 i. Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, born 26 Jul 1878; died 03 Feb 1968 in Taylor Co., TX.
- + 26 ii. Marion Taylor Huebner, born 28 Jun 1881 in Atascosa Co., TX; died 17 Nov 1927 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.
- + 27 iii. Lillie Belle Huebner, born 06 Sep 1883; died 18 Aug 1946 in Valley Falls, Jefferson, KS.
- 28 iv. Walter Huebner, born 14 Oct 1885; died Jul 1886.
- 29 v. Haden Huebner, born 25 May 1887; died Jul 1903.

More About Haden Huebner:

Burial: Jul 1903, Schulenburg, Fayette, TX

- + 30 vi. Marcus Dudley Huebner, born 24 Nov 1891 in Fayette County, Texas; died 24 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- + 31 vii. Ada Irene Huebner, born 14 Jun 1895 in Fayette Co., TX; died 21 Jun 1992 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

**7. Franz<sup>9</sup> Huebner** (Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1859 in Bluff, Fayette, TX, and died 12 Dec 1950 in Matagorda Co, TX. He married **Marie Louisa Kehr** 31 Jul 1889 in Fayette County, TX, daughter of August Kehr and Julia Reimann. She was born 20 Dec 1860 in Texas, and died 28 Jan 1946 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Franz Huebner:

Huebner Rites At Bay City Are Set Today

BAY CITY, Dec 13 – Matagorda County Wednesday mourned the passing of a beloved pioneer, Franz Huebner, 91, who died at 11:30 PM Tuesday at his ranch home south of here. MR. HUEBNER, one of the three largest landowners in Matagorda County, had lived in the county 65 years. He was born in La Grange and when he came to the county to settle, Bay City was not in existence. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 PM Thursday in the First Presbyterian Church here with the Rev. John W. Lancaster, the pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Cedarville Cemetery. He is survived by three sons, Adolph and John A. Huebner of Bay City, and Otto Huebner of Long Beach, Calif; two daughters, Miss Pauline Huebner of Bay City and Mrs. Donald K. Poole of Brazoria; one sister, Mrs. Elise Richers of Bay City, who is 102 years old; and two grandchildren, John A. Huebner Jr. and Mrs. Robert Coppock, both of Bay City. Mr. Huebner was the first person to plant rice in Matagorda County. He also pioneered the building of an irrigation canal system for rice growers of the county. He and two of his brothers, Louis and Andrew, brought in the first sack of rice of the season for so many years that it became a tradition in the county. Louis lived to be 88 and Andrew died at 94. He also survived a third brother, George, who lived at La Grange. Most of Matagorda Peninsula was owned by Mr. Huebner, who used it for winter grazing for his cattle, of which he had one of the largest herds in the county. Mr. Huebner was active in the management of his ranch \_\_\_\_ a year ago. Besides \_\_\_\_ major rice producer \_\_\_\_ see oil brought in \_\_\_\_ erties. Despite his gr \_\_\_\_ of hearing, Mr. Huebner \_\_\_\_ amazingly alert \_\_\_\_ up with current \_\_\_\_ last. Friends \_\_\_\_ (This article was torn and incomplete at the end.) [The Post's Texas News Service, Matagorda County, December 1950]



Final Rights Held For Co. Pioneer, Franz Huebner, 91

Funeral service for Franz Huebner, 91, were held last Thursday afternoon at the First Presbyterian Church here with the Rev. Jack Lancaster officiating and burial in the Cedarvale Cemetery. The pioneer Matagorda County rancher and farmer died late Tuesday night, December 12, at his ranch home south of town. Surviving are three sons, Adolph and John A., of Bay City, Otto of Long Beach, Calif.; two daughters, Mrs. Donald K Poole of Brazoria and Miss Pauline Huebner of Bay City; one sister, Mrs. Lily Richers of Bay City, who is 101 years old; two grandchildren, Mrs. Robert Coppock and John A. Huebner Jr., of Bay City. Mr. Huebner came to Matagorda County 65 years ago and built up vast ranch holdings with his late brothers, Andrew and Louis. He, with his brothers, also are reported to have farmed the first rice in this county. Living to a ripe old age isn't unusual in the Huebner family. Franz's sister Lily, recently celebrated her 101st birthday. His brothers – Louis and Andrew – lived to be 88 and 94 respectively. The three brothers – a real part of Matagorda County history and tradition – were active in their work until almost right before they died. [Matagorda newspaper, December 21, 1950]

More About Franz Huebner:

Burial: 14 Dec 1950, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Marriage Notes for Franz Huebner and Marie Kehrer:

County Clerk Ehlinger issued marriage license to the following parties during the month of July, 1889: Frank Huebner to Louisa Kehrer. [La Grange Journal, August 8, 1889]

(This following letter was written September 17, 1888, to Miss Louise Kehrer, Cedar P.O., Fayette County, Tex. from Franz Huebner. This letter was recently found in the attic of the family home, built in 1889. They were married July 31, 1889, in Fayette County.)

Elliotts, Tex. Seb. 17th/ 88

Dear Louise-

Your so much valued letter, of the 4th inst. at hand from wich I notice that you will give me time until October to put in my appearance. I shal try and be up during that month, although I shall be greatly temted to have the lumber for our house about that time, if the roads are good.

I shall be glad to know your plans for building. It is not my object to build a large house, but one to wich I can make such addition as may be necessary hereafter.

I hope you may not be suffering from a bonefelson, but are well and happy for you certainly deserve to be so.

It is highly probable that we will not make more than 6 bales of cotton, because we had all new land and it will not produce well the first year.

I expect to make 25 next year, but we shall see about that later on. We have favorable weather for picking cotton and I hope you may hav the same by this time.

I hav earned \$50.00 in the last two weeks by cutting hay for some of the neighbors and will stay at it a few weeks longer.

We are both in fine health.

The grass in the pasture is very fine and the cattle are in splendid condition. Many thanks for writing utensils, they come in very handy and it always is very pleasant for me to see or receive anything that reminds me of you.

You can tell George that if he wants to loan out his money at 10 percent, we will be glad to take it at that rate and will secure him by giving a mortgage on 100 beaves wich are worth about \$ 1,000, we will take it for one or two years to suit George.

I am glad to hear that some of the boys will (be) down this fall.

I could not write in day time, now it late and all our guests have departed so I have taken this chance to write you.

Just a line with my love

Your Franz

Children of Franz Huebner and Marie Kehrer are:

- 32 i. Adolph<sup>10</sup> Huebner, born 06 Jul 1890 in Matagorda Co., TX; died 14 Dec 1970 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Adolph Huebner:

Adolph Huebner, 80 Dies After Illness

Adolph Huebner, a life-long resident of Matagorda County, died at his home this morning at the age of 80 after a long illness. Born July 6, 1890 at his ranch home south of Bay City, he was the son of Franz and Marie Louise Huebner, pioneer residents of Matagorda County. He was active in the family ranching operations all of his life. Mr. Huebner was a member and a devout supporter of the First Presbyterian Church. He was one of five children and is survived by his sisters, Miss Pauline Huebner and Mrs. Donald K. Poole, and a brother, Otto Huebner. All are from Bay City. He was also survived by one niece, Mrs. Pauline Huebner Coppock of Houston and one nephew, John Huebner, Jr. of Bay City. Services will be held at the First Presbyterian Church Tuesday, December 15 at 2:00 p.m. The Rev. W. D. O'Neal will officiate. Burial will be at Cedarvale Cemetery with arrangements by Taylor Bros. Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, December 14, 1970]

Huebner

Huebner, Adolph, passed away at his home on Mon., Dec. 14, at age 80. Huebner, a life-long resident of Bay City, was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church, and is survived by his sisters, Miss Pauline Huebner and Mrs. Donald K. Poole and one brother, Otto Huebner, all of Bay City. Also surviving is one niece, Mrs. Pauline Huebner Coppock of Houston and one nephew, John Huebner, Jr., of Bay City; four grand nieces and two grand nephews. Services will be held at the First Presbyterian Church, Tues., Dec. 15 at 2:00 p.m. with the Reverend W. D. O'Neal officiating. Burial will be in the Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Richard Smith, Virgil Feters, Harry Wirth, George Shultz, D. J. Huebner, and Ernest Reiman. Arrangements made by Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, December 14, 1970]

More About Adolph Huebner:

Burial: 15 Dec 1970, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

- 33 ii. Otto Virston Huebner, born 28 Aug 1891 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX; died 17 Feb 1971 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married Mary Elizabeth Nichols; born 04 Nov 1900 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA; died 21 Jan 1991 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Otto Virston Huebner:

Huebner Succumbs

Otto Huebner, a native of Matagorda County passed away very suddenly Wednesday night in his Bay City apartment. Mr. Huebner, well loved, and highly respected, was a friend and confidant of numerous persons. A complete obituary listing survivors and detailed funeral arrangements will be published in the Friday edition of The Daily Tribune. Arrangements are now pending at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Thursday, February 18, 1971]

Huebner

Huebner, Otto, age 79, passed away late Wednesday night, Feb. 17, in his Bay City apartment. He was born and raised in Bay City but spent many years in the U.S. Navy, being a veteran of World War I. He lived and was in business in Long Beach, Calif. until returning to Matagorda County, where he had been actively engaged in farming operations. Mr. Huebner is survived by widow, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Huebner; two sisters, Miss Pauline Huebner and Mrs. D. K. Poole. Also, a niece, Mrs. Pauline Coppock; one nephew, John Huebner Jr. and several grand-nieces and nephews. Funeral Services will be held at 3:00 p.m., Friday, Feb. 19 in Taylor Brothers Chapel with the Rev. W. D. O'Neal officiating. Interment will be in Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Edwin Cerny, A. W. Hearn, Bert Huebner, Rodney Matthews, Glenn Sedam and Richard Smith. Taylor Brothers Funeral Home in charge. [The Daily Tribune, Friday, February 19, 1971]

More About Otto Virston Huebner:

Burial: 19 Feb 1971, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Nichols:

Huebner

A graveside service for Mary Elizabeth Nichols Huebner, 90, of Long Beach, Calif., was held Jan. 24 at All Souls Cemetery in Long Beach. She was the wife of native Matagorda County resident and retired U.S. Naval officer Otto Huebner. Mrs. Huebner was born Nov. 4, 1900, to Mary Elizabeth Vinet Nichols and John Anderson Nichols in New Orleans, La., and died Jan. 21, 1990 in her home after an extended illness. She met and married Otto Huebner while he served at the U.S. Naval base in Algiers, La. They lived a number of years in foreign service with the Navy, and upon their retirement, they made their home in Long Beach. She served for many years as a volunteer at the Long Beach Memorial Hospital and was honored with an award for her years of distinguished service. She was a member of the Holy Innocents Catholic Church in Long Beach and was preceded in death by her husband in 1971. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca January 1990]

More About Mary Elizabeth Nichols:

Burial: 24 Jan 1991, All Souls Cemetery, Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA

- 34      iii. Pauline Huebner, born 21 Aug 1894 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 23 Mar 1996 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

Notes for Pauline Huebner:

Miss Huebner Entertains

Miss Pauline Huebner entertained many of her friends at her home a few evenings ago, with dancing. The guests were very delightfully taken to and from her country home in autos. Beautiful music was rendered Miss Hall and Mr. Mauhlet with the piano and violin. Delicious punch was served during the intermissions. Those participating in the dancing were Misses Katie Mae Gillet, Ruth Keller, Anna Lou Gillet, Lillie Miller, Naomi Trotter, Katherine Poole, Zalie Austin, Huebner, Ada Huebner, Lou Ella Baker, Lois Moore, Millie Whitted and Pauline Huebner; Messrs, Will Stinnett, Otto Huebner, Ed McKelvey, Robert Baker, Roy Cloar, Jim Lewis, Sherman Baker, Richardson, Hurst, Jesse Holman, Pierce Gaines, Wesley McKelvey, Donald Poole, Hugh Keller, Dudley Huebner; Mr. and Mrs. Franz Huebner. [Matagorda County Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Friday, March 24, 1911]

Huebner

Pauline Huebner, was born Aug. 21, 1894, and died March 23, 1996, at her home of the family ranch near Bay City. Daughter of Franz and Marie Louise Kehrner Huebner. Miss Huebner was schooled at home by various live-in teachers. She learned to play the piano at an early age and continued her music all of her life. She attended school at Bon Avon in San Antonio and later studied and taught at the Houston Conservatory of Music. Pauline shared her talent on many occasions and for 30 years was the pianist and organist for the First Presbyterian Church, where she was a lifelong member. She will be remembered for her love of family and God. Her family having participated in the development of Matagorda County and Bay City, Pauline particularly enjoyed sharing stories about the early days. She is survived by her sister Marguerite Poole, niece Pauline Blair, nephew John and Myrtle Huebner, great nieces and nephews Jan Huebner Harmon and husband Rich, Julia and Miranda; Kristi and Greg Meyer, Clay, Keith, and Bryan; Molly and Keith Dunn, Kaitlyn, Bethany, Anna, and John; Mike and Debbie Coppock, Travis and Taylor; Jeff Coppock and Susanna Coppock. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brothers Adolph, Otto, and John Huebner. Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Tuesday, March 26, 1996, at First Presbyterian Church in Bay City with Reverends Todd Collier and Allan Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers are Mike Coppock, Greg Meyer, Doug Huebner, Lawrence Gwin Jr., Wayne Yanko, and Edwin Cerny. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials be made to the Bay City Public Library, the Presbyterian Children's Home, or the charity of choice. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca March 1996]

More About Pauline Huebner:

Burial: 26 Mar 1996, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

- 35      iv. Marguerite Huebner, born 15 Aug 1896 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 03 Jun 1997 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. She married Donald Keller Poole 15 Oct 1925 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; born 12 Apr 1891; died 16 May 1971.

Notes for Marguerite Huebner:

Poole

Marguerite "Muggie" Huebner Poole, 100, of Bay City, died June 3, 1997 at her residence. She was born August 15, 1896 to the late Franz and Marie Louise Kehrner Huebner at the Huebner home near Bay City. In 1925, she married Donald K. Poole and lived at the Poole Ranch on the San Bernard River for many years before returning to Bay City. Donald preceded her in death May 16, 1971. Mrs. Poole was a devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church where she served faithfully in almost all church activities. Survivors include nephew, John Huebner, Jr. of Bay City, and a niece, Pauline Knight of League City, a brother-in-law, Dr. Mark Poole of Bay City, nieces – Elizabeth Shepherd of Conroe, Amelia Sudderth of Waco, Dona Worrell and Kathleen Burke of San Antonio, Martha Muse of New York City, and Jean Keen of Bay City, and nephews – Barry Barbour of Jackson Hole, WY. and George R. Burke, Jr. of Eagle Lake, numerous great nieces and great nephews and special friends Bob and Betsy Holbert of Bay City. Funeral services will be 10:00 AM Friday, June 6, 1997 at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Interment will be at Cedarvale Cemetery in Bay City. Arrangements with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home, Bay City, TX (409) 245-4613. [The Houston Chronicle, Houston, Texas, June 5, 1997]

More About Marguerite Huebner:

Burial: 06 Jun 1997, Cedarvale Cemetery, Matagorda Co., TX

Funeral: 06 Jun 1997, First Presbyterian Church, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Marriage Notes for Marguerite Huebner and Donald Poole:

Huebner-Poole

Last evening the First Presbyterian Church was the scene of a charming colonial wedding, uniting in marriage Miss Marguerite Huebner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Franz Huebner, and Mr. Donald K. Poole, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Poole. The ceremony was performed by Dr. G. T. Storey, pastor. The church was beautifully decorated with tall floor baskets of mauve chrysanthemums against a background of ferns and Southern smilax, Seven-branch brass candelabra held gleaming white tapers forming the background for the wedding group. Mrs. Ruby D. Hawkins played the wedding music, wearing a handsome blue cut velvet dress. The wedding song was splendidly given by Mrs. John B. Muse of Dallas, who wore an elegant dress of blue embroidered in rhinestones and crystals. Miss Sue Louise Poole entered first, gowned in pink chiffon elaborately embellished on the bodice and bouffant skirt with rhinestones and crystals in bow-knot design, carrying an old-fashioned bouquet of vari-colored flowers, tied with hand-painted tulle. Miss Pauline Huebner, maid of honor, entered next in a quaint pink chiffon princess gown with cascades of dainty ruffles, carrying a similar lovely bouquet of vari-colored flowers. Master Roswell Burke, a delightful picture in a miniature Tuxedo, came next, carrying the ring on a white satin pillow. The bride entered on the arm of her brother, Mr. John A. Huebner, of Houston, who gave her away, was exquisite in a blue velvet period gown with touches of soft old lace caught with tiny nosegays of mauve and blue flowers. She wore in her hair a lovely circlet of the same soft colors and carried a beautiful colonial bouquet of pale pink rosebuds and lilies of the valley. Her only ornament was a rope of rare seed pearls, the gift of the groom. Entering the opposite aisle first, was the groomsman, Mr. John B. Muse of Dallas, brother-in-law of the groom. The groom attended by the best man, Mr. Tom J. Poole, Jr., was attired in conventional black. Mrs. Huebner, mother of the bride, wore a soft orchid crepe gown with lace. Mrs. Poole, mother of the groom, was gowned in black chiffon, embellished with cut steel embroidery. Mrs. E. D. Lunn of Houston, aunt of the groom, wore a handsome black and silver costume. Miss Huebner is a most charming and delightful young girl who has endeared herself to all who know her, and is very active in church and social circles. Mr. Poole, a prominent young man of splendid character, is one of our most highly respected citizens. Mr. and Mrs. Franz Huebner, owing to the inclement weather, entertained immediately following the ceremony with a reception at the home of the groom's parents for the families and intimate friends. The reception rooms were beautifully decorated with tall baskets of mauve chrysanthemums and bowls of queen's crown against a mass of ferns. Punch was served throughout the evening on the sun porch by Mrs. John Huebner of Houston, who was gowned in a lovely pink chiffon frock adorned with rhinestones and minnie pink roses. The bride's table presented a beautifully fragile picture with its covering of filet lace overlaid with clematis and maidenhair fern, surrounding the two-tier wedding cake. Tall white tapers in silver candlesticks lighted the room. Presiding in the dining room were Mrs. George R. Burke, sister of the groom, wearing a lovely pale yellow dress embroidered in crystals, and Mrs. Caroline Fisher, who wore a black satin beaded dress. Miss Savanna Hawkins also assisted in the dining room. Pink and white ice cream and individual cakes were served. Many handsome gifts were displayed in an adjoining room. The bride and groom left following the reception on an extended trip to points of interest in California. The bride's going-away costume was a navy blue tailored frock of mirroleen with collar and

cuffs of beaver and touches of jade green. Her small blue velour hat repeated the note of green in its trimming, and her wrap and all accessories harmonized. Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Otto Bauer of Seguin, Miss Betty Collins of San Antonio, Mr. and Mrs. John Muse of Dallas, Mrs. W. K. Keller of Midfields, Mrs. E. D. Lunn of Houston, Mr. and Mrs. John Huebner of Houston. [The Daily Tribune, Friday, October 16, 1925]

- + 36 v. John Andrew Huebner, Sr., born 04 Sep 1897 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 27 Feb 1964 in Houston, Harris, TX.

*Generation No. 3*

**8. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers** (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, and died 07 Jul 1968 in Harris Co., TX. She married **George Kehrer** 25 Nov 1890 in Fayette County, TX, son of August Kehrer and Julia Reimann. He was born 1862 in Texas, and died 08 Dec 1937 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Pauline Richers:  
Kehrer

Mrs. Pauline R. Kehrer, 99, formerly of Bay City, passed away Sunday. Survivors: Mrs. Myrtle Kehrer Drago of Houston; sons, Ed R. Kehrer of Beaumont and Lee W. Kehrer of Bay City; sister, Mrs. Fritz Hunger of Austin; brothers, Gus Richers of Smithville, Louis and Alfred Richers both of Bay City; grandsons, Warren D. Tuley, Robert L. Drago, Jr. and Edward K. Drago, all of Houston; five great-grandchildren; Robert, Kathy, and Diana Drago and Madelyn and Nancy Tuley. Services 10:30 AM Wednesday at the Waltrip Chapel, Dr. E. Wilson Cole officiating. Burial Hollywood Cemetery. Waltrip Funeral Directors, 1415 Campbell Road, Homstead 5-2525. [The Houston Post, Tuesday, July 9, 1968]

More About Pauline Richers:  
Burial: 10 Jul 1968, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Notes for George Kehrer:  
Keherrer- George Keherrer, 75 of 600 Ridge Street, died at his residence at 5 p.m. Wednesday. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Pauline Keherrer; two daughters, Mrs. D. S. Tuley and Mrs. R. L. Drago, both of Houston; two sons, Edward R. Keherrer of Beaumont and Lee Keherrer of Houston; one sister, Mrs. Frond Huebner of Bay City; one brother, Adolph Keherrer of Schulenburg; and three grandchildren. Time of the funeral services will be announced by the Boulevard funeral home. Rev. A. B. Haynes will officiate and burial will be in Hollywood cemetery. Boulevard funeral home directing. [Houston Post, Thursday, December 9, 1937]

More About George Kehrer:  
Burial: Abt. 10 Dec 1937, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Children of Pauline Richers and George Kehrer are:

- 37 i. Edward Richard<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, born 20 Oct 1891 in Texas; died 04 Mar 1973 in Jefferson Co, TX. He married Alma Doerle 1924; born 16 Mar 1890 in Louisiana; died 31 Oct 1987 in Louisiana.
- 38 ii. Lee Walter Kehrer, born 27 Nov 1894; died 25 Jan 1972 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Lee Walter Kehrer:  
Kehrer

Lee Walter Kehrer, 78, of 1625 Hollister, passed away Tuesday January 25. Former resident of Bay City, Texas. Survivors: Sister, Mrs. Myrtle Drago, Houston; brother, Eddie Kehrer, Beaumont; three nephews, all of Houston. Graveside services 2 p.m. Thursday, Hollywood Cemetery, with Dr. E. Wilson Cole officiating. Remains to lie in state at Waltrip Funeral Home till 1 p.m. Thursday. Waltrip Funeral Directors 1415 Campbell Rd. 465-2525. [The Houston Post, Thursday, January 27, 1972]

More About Lee Walter Kehrer:

Burial: 27 Jan 1972, Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

- + 39      iii. Lillian R. Kehrer, born 1895; died 02 Oct 1966 in Houston, Harris, TX.
- + 40      iv. Myrtle Louise Kehrer, born 14 Aug 1899; died 10 Jan 1978 in Harris Co., TX.
- 41      v. Julian Ivey Kehrer, born 1901; died 07 Mar 1920 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Julian Ivey Kehrer:

Miss Julian Ivey Kehrer

Miss Julian Ivey Kehrer, age 20, died at 8 p.m. Sunday at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Kehrer, 4120 Rusk street. She is survived by her parents; two sisters, Miss Lillian Kehrer and Miss Myrtle Kehrer; two brothers, Ed Kehrer and Lee Kehrer, all of Houston. Funeral arrangements will be announced later. Earthmann and McCarty is in charge. [Houston Post, Monday, March 8, 1920]

**10. Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers** (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1872 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, and died 19 Aug 1964 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married **Richard Adolph Kehrer** 1898, son of August Kehrer and Julia Reimann. He was born 15 Mar 1870 in Texas, and died 01 Dec 1933 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Emma E. Richers:

Pioneer Resident Passes Away At 91

Mrs. Emma Kehrer, 91, of 2705 6th Street, passed away Wednesday afternoon at Matagorda General Hospital. She had been a resident of Bay City for 66 years. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the First Presbyterian Church, Dr. A.T. Dyal officiating. Interment will be in Cedarvale. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. P.J. Reeves, Sr., and Mrs. Otis Russell, both of Bay City, seven grandchildren, and 21 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Pauline Kehrer of Bay City, Mrs. Louise Otto of Houston, and Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin; four brothers, Louis Richers and Fred Richers, both of Bay City, Gus Richers of Smithville, and Victor Richers of Shiner. Pallbearers will be John Faseler, Sr., Gilbert Otto, L.W. Richers, Wesley Richers, Ernest Reiman and Gifford Reiman. [The Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Thursday, August 20, 1964]

More About Emma E. Richers:

Burial: 21 Aug 1964, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Richard Adolph Kehrer:

Mr. R. A. Kehrer

Mr. R. A. Kehrer, age 64 years died at the family residence in Bay City morning after an illness of some time. Mr. Kehrer is survived by his wife, Mrs. R. A. Kehrer, two daughters, Mrs. B. T. Carter of West Columbia; Miss Evelyn Kehrer of Bay City; one son, Mr. Vastine Kehrer of Beasley, Texas; one sister, Mrs. F. Huebner of Bay City and two brothers; Mr. Adolf Kehrer of Schulenburg, Texas and Mr. Geo. Kehrer of Houston, Texas. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 3:30 p.m. at Taylor Bros. Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Cedarvale Cemetery under direction of Taylor Bros. [The Daily Tribune, Thursday, December 7, 1933]

More About Richard Adolph Kehrer:

Burial: 09 Dec 1933, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Emma Richers and Richard Kehrer are:

- + 42      i. Marguerite Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, born 27 Sep 1900 in Texas; died 11 Jan 1994 in Matagorda Co., TX.
- + 43      ii. Vastine Julian Kehrer, born 19 Apr 1906 in Matagorda Co, TX; died 21 Aug 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.

- + 44      iii. Evelyn Frances Kehrer, born 13 Feb 1915 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 2002 in Collin Co., TX.

**12. Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers** (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1876 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, and died 04 Jan 1967 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married **Ferdinand August Otto** 16 Nov 1904 in Houston, Harris, TX. He was born 21 Mar 1875 in Germany, and died 04 Jan 1941 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Louise Dorothy Richers:

Mrs. Otto, 90, Rites In Houston

Funeral services for Mrs. Louise Otto, 90, will be at 3 p.m. Friday in the Heights Funeral Chapel in Houston. Interment will be in Magnolia Cemetery in Houston. Surviving is one daughter, Mrs. W.L. Kring of Houston; one son, Gilbert E. Otto of Bay City; two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Kehrer of Bay City and Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin; three brothers, Gus Richers of New Braunfels, Louis Richers and Alfred Richers of Bay City. Pallbearers will be William Bierwirth, Bruce Coffey, Robert White, Robert Drago, Edward Drago, and Warren Tuley and Terry Hall. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Thursday, January 5, 1967]

More About Louise Dorothy Richers:

Burial: 06 Jan 1967, Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Notes for Ferdinand August Otto:

Otto – Ferdinand August Otto, 65, died at his home at 317 Redan at 11:30 a.m. Saturday. He is survived by his widow, Louise; two daughters, Mrs. Frederick Beck of Shreveport, La., and Mrs. W. L. Kring of Houston; two sons, Malcolm and Gilbert of Houston; two sisters, Mrs. W. H. Telge of Houston and Mrs. Otto Schaefer of Sugarland, and four granddaughters. Funeral services will be held in the Heights funeral home chapel at 3:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Magnolia cemetery. Heights funeral home directing. [Houston Post, Sunday, January 5, 1941]

Marriage Notes for Louise Richers and Ferdinand Otto:

Marriage Licenses

F. A. Otto to Miss Louise Rickers [Richers]. [Houston Daily Post, Thursday, November 17, 1904]

Children of Louise Richers and Ferdinand Otto are:

- + 45      i. Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, born 21 Dec 1905 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 14 Dec 1992 in Harris Co., TX.  
46      ii. Louise Pauline Otto, born 16 Mar 1907 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 19 Sep 1964 in Houston, Harris County, TX. She married Frederick C. Beck 29 May 1940 in Drexel, PA; born in Drexel, PA; died 21 Jan 1953 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, LA.

Notes for Louise Pauline Otto:

BECK

Mrs. Louise Pauline Beck, 57, of 1723 Campbell died Saturday. Survivors: Mother, Mrs. Dorothy L. Otto; brother, Gilbert E. Otto, both of Bay City; sister, Mrs. W. L. Kring; neices, Mrs. Judy Beirwirth, Mrs. Peggy White, all of Houston, Mrs. Patty Hall, Austin, Mrs. Betty Coffey, Bay City. Services 10 AM Monday, Saint Jerome's Church. Pallbearers: William Bierwirth, Terry C. Hall, Robert White, Bruce Coffey, Robert Grago [Drago], Warren Tuley. EARTHMAN'S, 2420 Fannin, Capitol 3-4541. [The Houston Post, Monday, September 21, 1964]

- 47      iii. Malcolm G. Otto, born 24 Dec 1908 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 24 Sep 1956 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married (1) Adeline Kreinhop 1937 in Houston, Harris, TX; born 1914 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 03 Aug 1938 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married (2) Wilma Henrietta Williams 1941 in Houston, Harris, TX; born 10 Jan 1909; died 30 Dec 1992 in Harris Co., TX.

Notes for Malcolm G. Otto:

Malcolm G. (Sony) Otto, 47, of 613 Joyce St. died 7:15 PM Monday. Member Lindale Masonic Lodge, 1347, Arabia Temple, Rothwell Chapter Eastern Star, Hughes Club, Charter member Saint Alban's Episcopal Church. Survivors: Widow, Mrs. Wilma Otto, Houston; mother, Mrs. Louise Otto, Bay City; sisters, Mrs. Frederick Beck, Mrs. Bill Kring, both of Houston; brother, Gilbert C. Otto, Bay City. Services 3 PM Wednesday Saint Alban's Episcopal Church, the Rev. Bill Martin [officiating]. Burial Forest Park Cemetery under auspices Lindale Lodge. Pallbearers: Ernie Caretto, Cal Cox, Bill Krause, Fritz Wunderlick, Vernon Eschenfelder, L. Z. Bean. Earthman Funerals, 2420 Fannin. [The Houston Post, Wednesday, September 26, 1956]

More About Malcolm G. Otto:

Burial: 26 Sep 1956, Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Notes for Adeline Kreinhop:

OTTO – Mrs. Adeline Kreinhop Otto, 24, of 1537 Dorothy, died in a hospital at 11:34 a.m. Wednesday. Surviving are her husband, M. G. Otto, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. August Kreinhop, a brother Henry Kreinhop of Houston, and a grandmother, Mrs. Mary Hilderbrandt of Spring. Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. A. J. Meyer officiating. Burial will be in the Klein Lutheran cemetery. Heights funeral home directing. [The Houston Post, Thursday, August 4, 1938]

Otto – Mrs. Adeline Kreinhop Otto, 24, of 1537 Dorothy, and her infant daughter died in a hospital at 11:34 a.m. Wednesday. Surviving are her husband, M. G. Otto; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. August Kreinhop of Houston; a brother, Henry Kreinhop of Houston, and a grandmother, Mrs. Mary Hildebrand of Spring. Funeral services for Mrs. Otto and her infant daughter will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. A. J. Meyer officiating. Burial will be in the Klein Lutheran cemetery. Pallbearers will be L. H. Bowling, Alex Lutz, Edwin Hirsch, Stanley Easterly, Frank Hatfield and Noble Lawrence. Heights funeral home directing. [The Houston Post, Friday, August 5, 1938]

More About Adeline Kreinhop:

Burial: 05 Aug 1938, Klein Lutheran Cemetery, Harris Co., TX

Notes for Wilma Henrietta Williams:

OTTO

Wilma H. Otto, 83, died December 30, 1992. She was preceded in death by her husband, Malcolm G. Otto. Mrs. Otto was an employee of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company for 47 years. She was a member of the Rothwell Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. She was a member of The Royal Neighbors and The Telephone Pioneers. She is survived by sister, Fay Runyan and husband Horace; niece, Linda Powell and husband Wayne; nephew, Darrell Runyan and wife Mitsi. Funeral service 2:00 p.m., Saturday, January 2, 1993, at St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock. Interment, Forest Park Lawndale. Pallbearers are Darrell Runyan, Wayne Powell, Art Greenwall, James Cassatt, Kenneth Auer and Gene Fischer. EARTHMAN FUNERAL DIRECTORS, 8303 Katy Freeway 464-8900 [The Houston Post, Friday, January 1, 1993]

More About Wilma Henrietta Williams:

Burial: 02 Jan 1993, Forest Park Lawndale, Houston, Harris, TX

- 48      iv.    Gilbert Emil Otto, born 07 Oct 1910; died 24 Jun 1991 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

Notes for Gilbert Emil Otto:

Otto

Funeral services for Gilbert Emil "Uncle Bubba" Otto, 80, of Bay City will be held 9 a.m. Thursday at the Taylor Brothers Funeral Home chapel. Burial will follow 1 p.m. Thursday at Magnolia Cemetery in Houston. Mr. Otto was born Oct. 17, 1910, to Ferdinand August Otto and Dorothy Louise Richers Otto in Houston and died June 24, 1991, at the Coffey Residence on Farm Road 3156. A resident of Bay City since 1940, he was a life-time member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2438 in Bay City. He served with the U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II in the 375th fighter squadron in the European



theater. He is survived by a sister, Beatrice Regina Otto Kring of Houston; four nieces, Judy Kring Bierwirth, Patty Kring Hall, Peggy Kring White and Betty Kring Coffey; three nephews, William Bierwirth, Terry Hall and Bruce Coffey, and numerous great-nieces and great-nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Malcom "Sonny" Otto; and a sister, Louise Pauline Otto Beck. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers funeral Home, Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspapers ca June 25, 1991]

More About Gilbert Emil Otto:

Burial: Abt. 26 Jun 1991, Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

**15. Louis William<sup>10</sup> Richers, Sr.** (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1883 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 27 Jan 1975 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Julia Wilhelmina Letzerich** 31 Dec 1913 in Fayette County, TX, daughter of John Letzerich and Justina Hans. She was born 26 Jun 1891 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 26 Sep 1987 in Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Louis William Richers, Sr.:  
Richers

Louis William Richers, 91, of Bay City died at the Matagorda General Hospital January 27. He was born in La Grange, March 11, 1883. Survivors include: wife, Ms. Julia Letzerich Richers of Bay City; daughters, Mrs. Elveria Cernosek of San Antonio, Mrs. Genevieve Gaudet of Acampo, Calif., Mrs. Sybella Green of Bay City, Mrs. Julia Marie O'Roark of Dallas, Mrs. Lilly Carr and Mrs. Antoinette Brueggan of Bay City; sons, L. W. Richers, Jr. of Bay City, Frank Richers of Tehran, Iran, E. E. Richers of Greenville and Sherwood A. Richers of Albuquerque, New Mexico; sister, Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin; 37 grandchildren and 36 great grandchildren. Services are pending at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home. Arrangements made by Taylor Bros. Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Tuesday, January 28, 1975]

More About Louis William Richers, Sr.:

Burial: Abt. 29 Jan 1975, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Julia Wilhelmina Letzerich:  
Richers

Funeral services for Julia Richers, 96, of Bay City will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday at Holy Cross Catholic Church with the Rev. Charles Sonnier officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck. A rosary will be held 8 p.m. Tuesday at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home chapel. Mrs. Richers was born June 26, 1891, in LaGrange, Texas, to William and Justina Hans Letzerich and died Sept. 26, 1987, at Matagorda House. Prior to her death, Mrs. Richers was the oldest member at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Survivors include six daughters, Elviera Cernosek of San Antonio, Genevieve Gaudet of Acampo, Calif., Julia Marie O'Roark of Dallas, Lilly Carr, Sybella Green and Antoinette Rogers, all of Bay City; four sons, L.W. Richers and E.E. "Otto" Richers of Bay City, Frank Richers of Santiago, Chili, and Sherwood Richers of Albuquerque, N.M.; 36 grandchildren; 58 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Pallbearers include Robert Richers, Stanley Cernosek II, Johann Richers, Douglas Green, Barry O'Roark, Joe Lawhon, Kirk Carr and Andy Richers. Contributions can be made to Holy Cross School Foundation or the charity of your choice. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspaper, Bay City, Texas, September 1987]

More About Julia Wilhelmina Letzerich:

Burial: Abt. 28 Sep 1987, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Louis Richers and Julia Letzerich:

Marriage Licenses

Louis Richers and Miss Julia Letzerich.

## United in Marriage

Last Wednesday afternoon Rev. Otto Bauer performed the ceremony which united in marriage Miss Julia Letzerich and Louis Richers. Present and witnessing the ceremony which took place at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Letzerich, were immediate relatives and a few friends. Following the ceremony, and the receiving of congratulations, the guests partook of a sumptuous wedding supper. The young couple, reared here, possess a legion of friends, and are entering upon their matrimonial journey with the best wishes of all for a prosperous future. They left on the belated Katy passenger train for Bay City, where the bridegroom is engaged in farming. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, January 8, 1914]

Children of Louis Richers and Julia Letzerich are:

- + 49 i. Louis William<sup>11</sup> Richers, Jr., born 01 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 21 Mar 1989 in Matagorda Co., TX.
- + 50 ii. Elviera Rose Richers, born Private.
- + 51 iii. Genevieve Justina Richers, born Private.
- + 52 iv. Francis Henry Richers, born Private.
- + 53 v. Sybella Pauline Richers, born Private.
- + 54 vi. Julia Marie Richers, born Private.
- + 55 vii. Lilly Elise Richers, born Private.
- 56 viii. Antonia Antoinette Richers, born Private. She married (1) Edward John Brueggen Private; born 09 May 1921 in Okarche, Canadian, OK; died 07 Jan 1969 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married (2) Elmer L. Rogers Private; born 15 Oct 1913 in Corum, Stephens, OK; died 27 Apr 1990.

More About Edward John Brueggen:

Burial: Abt. 09 Jan 1969, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

More About Elmer L. Rogers:

Burial: Abt. 28 Apr 1990, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

- + 57 ix. Emil Eugene Richers, born 25 Jan 1928 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 07 Nov 1995 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.
- + 58 x. Sherwood Andrew Richers, born Private.

**17. Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup> Richers** (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1890 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 19 Nov 1970 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Frances Opal Taylor**. She was born 04 Feb 1913, and died 24 Sep 1982 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Alfred Charles Richers:  
Richers

Richers, Alfred C., age 80, passed away on November 19 in Matagorda General Hospital. He was a native of La Grange, Tex. but had been a resident of Bay City for 63 years. Mr. Richers was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Oddfellows and Fraternal Order of Eagles. He is survived by widow, Mrs. Frances Taylor Richers, and five sons: Alfred Bryan, John Wesley, Gus Clifton, Charles George and Victor Eugene, all of Bay City; also, one sister, Mrs. Frances Hunger of Austin, and one brother, L. W. Richers, Sr. of Bay City. He also had 8 grandchildren. Funeral services will be in Taylor Brothers Chapel at 2:00 p.m. Friday, Nov. 20. The Reverend W. D. O'Neal will officiate and interment will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Burton Lee Bates, Bill Fehmel, Jimmy Shawler, Gilbert Otto, James Cheatham and James Wagnor. Taylor Brothers Funeral Home in charge. [The Daily Tribune, Thursday, November 19, 1970]

More About Alfred Charles Richers:

Burial: 20 Nov 1970, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Alfred Richers and Frances Taylor are:

- + 59 i. Gus Clifton<sup>11</sup> Richers, born 16 Mar 1936 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX; died 20 Apr 1987 in

- 60      ii. Baytown, Harris, TX.  
Alfred Bryan Richers, born 15 Apr 1932 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 31 Dec 1987 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married Amie L. Sullivan Private; born Private.

Notes for Alfred Bryan Richers:  
Richers

Graveside services for Bryan Richers, 55, of Bay City will be held 10 a.m. Monday at Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck. Mr. Richers was born April 15, 1932, in Bay City to Alfred Charles and Frances Opal Taylor Richers and died Dec. 31, 1987, at Veterans Hospital, Houston. A lifelong resident of Bay City, he was a veteran of the Korean Conflict and a member of the Baptist church. Survivors include three brothers, Charles G. Richers and Victor E. Richers, both of Bay City, and John Wesley Richers of Kilgore, Texas. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca January 1988]

More About Alfred Bryan Richers:

Burial: Abt. 02 Jan 1988, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

- + 61      iii. John Wesley Richers, born Private.  
+ 62      iv. Regina Frances Richers, born 04 Feb 1935 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 26 Oct 1969 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.  
+ 63      v. Charles George Richers, born Private.  
64      vi. Victor Eugene Richers, born 28 Nov 1939 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 20 Mar 2003 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Victor Eugene Richers:  
Richers

Vic Richers, 63, of Bay City died March 20, 2003 at Matagorda General Hospital. He was born November 28, 1939 in Bay City to the late Alfred Charles and Frances Opel Taylor Richers. Vic was a life long resident of Bay City and a member of the Baptist Church. Survivors include: brothers, John Wesley Richers of Kilgore, Texas and Charles George Richers of Bay City; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sister, Regina Haverlah, and brothers, Alfred Bryan Richers and Gus Clifton Richers. Graveside funeral service was Saturday, March 22, 2003 at 1 p.m. at Roselawn Memorial Park in Van Vleck. Arrangements were with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home. [The Bay City Tribune, March 23, 2003]

More About Victor Eugene Richers:

Burial: 22 Mar 2003, Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda, TX

**18. Willahemina Francisca<sup>10</sup> Richers** (Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1892 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 13 Nov 1987 in Austin, Travis, TX. She married **Frederich William Hunger** 07 Nov 1915 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, son of Carl Hunger and Augusta Tell. He was born 21 Nov 1877 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 28 Sep 1963 in Austin, Travis, TX.

Notes for Willahemina Francisca Richers:

Hunger, Frances Richers, 95, of Austin died Friday. Services 1:30 p.m. Sunday at Weed-Corley Funeral Home. Graveside services 4 p.m. at La Grange City Cemetery. [Austin American-Statesman, Saturday, November 14, 1987]

Frances Richers Hunger

Frances Richers Hunger, age 95, of Austin and La Grange, died Friday. She was born May 18, 1892, in La Grange, Texas, the daughter of Emil Richers and Elise Huebner Richers. She received a teaching certificate by attending classes conducted in La Grange and graduated with honors from the Normal. She taught in the Fayette County Schools at Halstead and Bluff from 1911-1916. After teaching several years, she was married to Fred William Hunger who preceded her in death in September, 1963. She was active in church work, civic activities,

and educational activities in La Grange, prior to moving to Austin to live with her daughter in 1961 when illness of her husband necessitated the move. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Regina H. Welge of Austin; grandson, Jack H. Welge, Jr., Longview; a granddaughter-in-law, Mrs. Ava Avent Welge, (Mrs. Jack H. Welge, Jr.); two great-grandchildren, Kirsten Welge and Kathleen Welge of Longview; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Alma Richers, Smithville; and many nieces, nephews and friends. Services, 1:30 PM, Sunday, Weed-Corley Funeral Home, Austin, Texas, and graveside services at 4:00 PM, Sunday at La Grange City Cemetery, La Grange, Texas. Honorary pallbearers are Willie Kosurek, Herman Jones, John T. Patterson, Roland Anderson, Charles Dent, Stephen Brougher, Homer Grubbs and Colin Bobbitt. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be given to the charity of your choice. Arrangements by Weed-Corley Funeral Home, 3125 N. Lamar, 452-8811. [Austin American-Statesman, Sunday, November 15, 1987]

More About Willahemina Francisca Richers:

Burial: 15 Nov 1987, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Notes for Frederick William Hunger:

O. A. and F. W. Hunger, accompanied by their mother and J. F. Koehler, were visitors at Schulenburg and Weimer last Sunday. The trip was made overland in the auto belonging to F. W. Hunger without mishap. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, February 15, 1912]

#### GOOD NEWS TO THEIR LA GRANGE FRIENDS

F. W. Hunger returned at the weekend from Bay City, where he had visited with relatives and attended to business matters. Mr. Hunger informs the Journal that the new, flowing oil well recently brought in near Bay City, is located on land adjoining the property of his brothers-in-law, the Richers', all of which land has been leased to the oil company. The Richers family formerly lived at La Grange, in the home now occupied by Paul Hensel and family. Glad to hear of their good fortune. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, March 12, 1936]

Fred W. Hunger

The body of Fred W. Hunger, 85, 3313 Big Bend Drive, was sent to La Grange Sunday by the Weed-Corley Funeral Home. Funeral services were held at the Travis Street Methodist Church Monday at 3:30 p.m. Dr. James William Morgan and Rev. Paul Grout officiated with burial in the La Grange Cemetery. [The Austin Statesman, Monday, September 30, 1963]

F. W. Hunger, Retired Merchant and City Benefactor, Expires

Fred W. (Fritz) Hunger, 85, a retired La Grange businessman, passed away Saturday night at a Seton hospital in Austin, where he had resided with his daughter, Mrs. Jack H. Welge, for the past two years. Mr. Hunger was brought to the Koenig Funeral Home Sunday afternoon and taken to the Travis Street Methodist church at 1:30 p.m. Monday where funeral services were held at 3:30, Dr. James Wm. Morgan of Austin and Rev. Paul A. Grout Jr. officiated. Burial was in the La Grange city cemetery. Born November 21, 1877, he was the son of Carl August and Augusta Tell Hunger and was a lifelong resident of La Grange. He was associated with his late brother, Otto A. Hunger, in the mercantile business, a Wells Fargo agency, and the Hunger Variety store from 1903 until retirement in 1946. He was active in the local chamber of commerce and served as a city councilman for years. He was an interested member in the formation of the Fayette County Fair Assn., and an early stockholder in the Farmers Lumber Co. and The First National Bank. Mr. Hunger was interested in developing pecans and raising registered cattle on his farm, was an active oil and minerals scout, member of an orchestra, and developed many interesting inventions. He was married on November 21, 1915, to Frances Julia Richers, who survives. In addition to his wife, daughter and son-in-law, he is survived by a grandson, Jack Welge Jr. of Austin, and a cousin Fritz Tell of Weimar. His brother and business associate, Otto, passed away in August 25, 1960. [The Fayette County Record, October 1, 1963]

More About Frederick William Hunger:

Burial: 30 Sep 1963, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Willahemina Richers and Frederich Hunger:

F. W. Hunger is having a neat , five-room cottage built on the lot next to his mother's property. As Fritz has always been conceded to be a confirmed bachelor, there is some speculation among his friends. [La Grange Journal, November 4, 1915]

Married Sunday

At the Methodist church Sunday afternoon, Rev. Gibbons united in marriage F. W. Hunger and Miss Francis Richers, relatives of the contracting parties only, witnessing the ceremony. The couple is present domiciled at the home of the bridegroom's mother. The contracting parties are both well known to our readers. The bride was reared near this city, possesses many accomplishments and a legion of friends. The bridegroom, one of our successful business men was born and reared here. We join their friends in wishing them bon voyage. [La Grange Journal, November 18, 1915]

Child of Willahemina Richers and Frederich Hunger is:

- + 65 i. Regina Victoria<sup>11</sup> Hunger, born 21 Nov 1916 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 13 Feb 2006 in Longview, Gregg, TX.

**21. Annie<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1884 in La Grange, Fayette, TX, and died 01 Nov 1969 in Ballinger, Runnels, TX. She married **John Forrest McMillan** 27 Aug 1907 in Fayette County, TX. He was born 13 Jun 1886 in Texas, and died 15 Mar 1963 in Runnels Co., TX.

Notes for Annie Huebner:

Forrest McMillan and wife of Ballinger are out at the home of their parents, George Huebner and wife, for a few weeks' visit. Forrest found crop conditions hereabouts more flattering than at Ballinger, where rain is an unknown blessing. He pictures a gloomy scene of bald country and a patient yet suffering people. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, July 25, 1918]

Marriage Notes for Annie Huebner and John McMillan:

Marriage Licenses

John Forrest McMillan and Miss Annie Huebner.

Forest McMillan and Miss Annie Huebner were happily married on Wednesday of last week, Judge Willrich officiating. The bride is the second daughter of our good friend George Huebner, and the groom, is an industrious young farmer of the Holman neighborhood. The Journal offers its hearty congratulations for a happy married life. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, September 5, 1907]

Children of Annie Huebner and John McMillan are:

- 66 i. Lillian Troy<sup>11</sup> McMillan, born 11 Jun 1908 in Texas; died 01 Jan 1989 in Runnels Co., TX.
- + 67 ii. Mozelle McMillan, born 24 Jun 1910 in Texas; died 02 Aug 1994 in Runnels Co., TX.

**22. George Lee<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1885 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX, and died 14 Dec 1952 in Wharton, Wharton Co., TX. He married **Leta Belle Taylor** 20 Jun 1917 in Iago, Wharton, TX, daughter of Marcus Taylor and May Glenn. She was born 29 Jan 1895 in Don Tol, Wharton Co., TX, and died 29 May 1990 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.

Notes for George Lee Huebner:

Wharton County Newspaper

December 1952

Services Held For Mr. Huebner Mon.

Mr. George Lee Huebner died at a local hospital following a heart attack on Sunday, December 14th. Funeral services under the direction of Broughton-Hinze Mortuary were held at the graveside in the City Cemetery Monday afternoon, December 15th, at 4 o'clock. Rev. John Elder, pastor of the Presbyterian church had charge of the religious service. Mr. Huebner, who was a prominent farmer and rancher in this section of the state, was born in La Grange on August 13th, 1885. He was married to Miss Leta Belle Taylor and five sons were born to the union, all of whom survive him. Mr. Huebner was one of the finest men in the County and his high standard of integrity was matched by his qualities of friendship, sympathetic charity, and feeling for the brotherhood of man. His fine sons are monuments to his life of devotion to his family. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Leta Taylor Huebner; sons, George Lee, Jr., of Bryan, Marcus of Arlington, Burt Lewis, William Glenn, and David Newsome, all of Lane City; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Gus Albrecht of La Grange, and Mrs. Forrest McMillen of Ballinger. Pall bearers were the five sons of the deceased and Mr. Tolliver Huebner. R. D. Little of Wharton was the attending physician. Harrold H. Hinze of Broughton-Hinze funeral home was the funeral director. [Wharton County Newspaper, December 1952]

More About George Lee Huebner:

Burial: 15 Dec 1952, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Notes for Leta Belle Taylor:

Huebner

Funeral services for Leta Belle Huebner, 95, of Lane City will be held 4 p.m. Friday at the Wharton Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. Joe Gossett officiating. Burial will follow at the Wharton City Cemetery. Mrs. Huebner was born Jan. 29, 1895, to Marcus and May Glenn Taylor in Don Tol, Texas, and died May 29, 1990, in Victoria. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Wharton. She is survived by her sons and daughters-in-law, George Lee and Patricia Huebner Jr. of College Station, Bert and Dorothy Huebner of Bay City, Billy and Jutta Huebner of Houston, David and Ruth Huebner of Victoria and Wynelle Schlick Huebner of Arlington; 19 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her husband, George Lee Huebner Sr., her son Marcus Taylor Huebner, and two grandsons, Richard Lee Huebner and Daniel Baer Huebner. Pallbearers are her grandsons, George Huebner III, Roger F. Huebner, Taylor Huebner, Glenn Huebner, Bill Huebner, Michael Huebner, Roger G. Huebner and Barry Huebner. Arrangements are with Wharton Funeral Home, Wharton. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Thursday, May 31, 1990]

More About Leta Belle Taylor:

Burial: 01 Jun 1990, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Marriage Notes for George Huebner and Leta Taylor:

As was reported in the newspaper of the day:

Surprise Announcement

A delightful event of Wednesday was an afternoon at home, given by Mrs. M. D. Taylor, ostensibly for the enjoyment of forty-two, but which developed into the interesting announcement of the engagement and approaching marriage of her daughter, Leta Belle, to George Lee Huebner. The wedding is to be on June 20th. The bit of news was made known by "A Little Bird Told Me," little Virginia Mick and Audry Lacey rolling a tea-wagon decorated with red, white, and blue, on which rested a small tree with birds of every hue. Little Virginia announced, "A red bird told me to bring this tree;" and Audry "A blue bird told me to tell the young ladies to see why I brought this tree." Each young lady took a bird, reading: 1st message, "A little bird told me of an engagement in the air;" 2nd, "And it will be shortly be announced;" 3rd, "The bride is not unknown to us;" 4th, "There will be a Maid of Honor;" 5th, "And a best man;" 6th, "But what's their names or whars their hames I dinna care to tell;" No. 7 tells us that a short march will tell. The wedding march was played by Miss May Etta Taylor. The march begins, being led by Miss Leslie Mick. A merry chase was gone through each room and hall, and as the dining room is approached the music gets faster and louder, as the happy crowd enters, where they find "A kewpie bridal party in the center of a beautifully decorated table, and a kewpie holding a card, making the announcement; congratulations were freely extended. Dainty refreshments were served by the Misses Taylor, assisted by Misses Ora Hooper, Willie Belle Hurst and Leslie Mick.

Leta Belle and George Lee met at a house party on Andrew Huebner's farm near Bay City. George had borrowed some mules and returned them while the party was going on. He was invited to stay for dinner and stayed till midnight.

As was reported in the newspaper of the day:

They were married at the Bride's home on Wednesday morning at 10:30 a.m. by the Reverend T. C. Johnson, Presbyterian Minister, of Houston. Preceding the arrival of the wedding party Miss Pauline Huebner, of Bay City, sweetly sang "Oh Promise Me," followed by the wedding march, played by Miss Etta Taylor, to accompaniment of which the bridal party passed down the stairs to the parlor, beautifully decorated in green and white, and stood under a large white wedding bell. The bride made a charming picture in gown of gray shiffon tafater with a shower bouquet of brides roses and sweet peas. Mrs. George Mick, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Van Arnold, of Florence, Ala., Cousin, acted as matrons of honor. Miss Marguerite Huebner, as maid of honor, looked lovely in a suit of copenhagen blue tafater, and carried an arm bouquet of pin gladiolas, Mr. Dudley Huebner, of Bay City, acting as best man. After congratulations and best wishes were extended the young couple tried to slip away without being seen, but brides and grooms propose and young people dispose, so their car was held up and liberally showered with rice. The out of town guests were Mr. Loie Huebner and sisters, of La Grange; Miss Delta Myers, La Grange; Mrs. Van Arnold, Florence, Ala.; Mrs. Randolph Klesha, Bay City; Mrs. Frances Huebner and daughters, Bay City; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Eidman, Bay City; Mesdames. Bolton, Sanders, Outler, Kemp, Neal, Ahldag and Dockery, of Wharton.

Their marriage license was obtained from Matagorda County, Texas.

#### Huebner-Taylor

One of the prettiest weddings to ever have been solemnized in this section took place at Iago yesterday morning at 10:30 o'clock, at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Marcus D. Taylor, the contracting parties being Mr. George Huebner, a very prominent young planter of this city, and Miss Leta Belle Taylor, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mrs. Marcus D Taylor, and of one of the foremost families in this section of the State. The ceremony was performed by Rev. T. C. Johnston, a Presbyterian divine of Houston. The home was beautifully decorated for the occasion and about one hundred guests assembled from many parts of this and Wharton Counties. The matrons were Mrs. George Mick of Iago and Mrs. Arnold of New Orleans, the attendants being Mr. Dudley Huebner of this city and Miss Marguerite Taylor, sister of the bride. Miss Pauline Huebner, in a beautifully impressive manner, sang, "Oh Promise Me," accompanied by Miss Marguerite Taylor. Immediately after the ceremony the wedding party left via automobile for Houston, from which point they will visit several other places of interest, prior to returning to Bay City where they will make their home. Mr. Huebner had made this city and immediate vicinity his home for practically a life-time, is of one of the county's best families, is very popular himself and has a large circle of friends. The bride is of one of the oldest and most prominent families in this country and is also very popular. The friends of both extend the heartiest congratulations. Among those in attendance were the following, from Bay City: Mrs. Franz Huebner and daughters, Misses Pauline and Marguerite, and son, John; Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Eidman, Mrs. A. Richers, Miss Richers and Freddie Richers, Mr. A. Huebner, Mrs. R. A. Kleska, Mrs. L. W. Brown and two children, Miss Grace Williams, Dudley Huebner and Bernard Hurst. [The Matagorda Tribune, Bay City, Texas, June 22, 1917]

From Thursday's Daily.

Mr. Louis Huebner and sisters, Misses Helen, Ella and Gussie Huebner, and Miss Meeks, all of La Grange, autoed to Bay City yesterday to spend the night, after attending the Huebner-Taylor wedding at Iago. [The Matagorda County Tribune, Bay City, Texas, June 22, 1917]

#### Huebner – Taylor

Two Popular Members of Prominent Families United at Iago Wednesday  
Wharton Spectator

In the marriage at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. M. D. Taylor, at Iago Wednesday morning of Miss Leta Belle Taylor and Mr. George Lee Huebner of Bay City, were united two of the most prominent families of this section of Texas. The home had been artistically decorated for the event and the ceremony was performed by Dr.

T. C. Johnston, assisted by Rev. Arrowood of the Presbyterian Church. Preceding the ceremony, Miss Pauline Huebner sweetly sang "O Promise Me," after which the bridal party entered to the accompaniment of Mendelssohn's wedding march, played by Miss Mae Etta Taylor, sister of the bride, who entered with the groom, wore a lovely gown of gray chiffon taffeta, and carried a bouquet of bride's roses with a shower of sweet peas. Mrs. Van Arnold of Florence, Ala. was matron of honor, and was gowned in taffeta with hat of white, carrying pink carnations. Mrs. George C. Mick, matron of honor, was gowned in apple-green silk with large picture hat, carrying pink carnations. Miss Marguerite Taylor, as maid of honor, wore Copenhagen blue taffeta with a picture hat to match, carried an arm bouquet of pink sweet peas. Mr. Dudley Huebner acted as best man. Mr. and Mrs. Huebner left for a bridal visit to Galveston, and after July 1 will be at home to their friends at Bay City. The many handsome presents received attests the popularity of Mr. and Mrs. Huebner, among them being a complete dining room suite from Mr. A. Huebner and son, Dudley; a chest of silver from Mrs. M. D. Taylor, cut glass water set from Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Mick, silver butter knives from Mrs. Van Arnold, orange spoons from Mrs. J. O. Dabney of Florence, Ala.; silver sandwich tray from Mr. and Mrs. Amos Mick; cut glass fern dish, Miss Leslie Mick; punch set, Mrs. W. L. Hurst; cut glass nappies, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Mick; salad forks, Miss Marguerite Taylor; pie forks, Miss Mae Etta Taylor; cut glass, Miss Ada George; salad set, Miss Ora Hooper and brother; checks for \$100 from W. T. Taylor, Louis Huebner and George Huebner and wife, and other presents too numerous to enumerate. [The Daily Tribune, Saturday, June 23, 1917]

Excerpts from an interview of Leta Belle by George Lee Huebner, Jr. and Nancy Allen Huebner:

"I taught at Iago 3 years before I married. We sent out invitations to all the school parents and everybody - the whole town was invited if they wanted to. The reason I said that - because I got about 300 presents. I had more presents, I tell you - nice ones, and a whole lot of cut glass - more than anything else. And anyway, we were married in the morning, and then we ate dinner in Richmond and went down to the Bristol Hotel and stayed all night at the Bristol Hotel and went down to Galveston the next morning and spent the next day and night down in Galveston."

Did you go on the train?

"No, we went in the car. He had a Saxon Roadster. I don't suppose they make the Saxons anymore. I thought they wouldn't have so much trouble, you know, with such a big to-do, but it was a big thing anyway. A lot of them stayed overnight - the guests. And Kiki, of course, fed them all."

Why did your minister come all the way from Houston?

"We didn't have a minister there - you see Kiki organized the Sunday school and we just had a visiting minister when you could get one. That was Dr. Johnson. He's the one from Ireland. I guess he's dead and gone by now. I've got his picture in there."

("... the couple tried to slip away without being seen" from the newspaper clipping from the wedding.

"We did, and Bernard got in front of the car and wouldn't get out of the way. I haven't heard the announcement party notes (newspaper clipping) in a long time. I know we did, and we had a big cake pan that was made in the shape of a heart, and I guess they used angel food cake recipe or something, anyway some white cake and it's a great big heart about like this

(circle made with whole arms) and it's hanging on the wall out there in the little house. Kiki had it made when Loudie married because they wanted a big wedding cake and nobody had a pan like that and so she had the people in Wharton to make one for them - the blacksmith I guess you'd call him. And that's the last cake I made - one for Billy's 6th birthday and it takes about 3 recipes of Angel food cake to fill it and so I was going to make a big cake for him and for some crazy reason - I guess 'cause there was too much dough in it for it to cook through, the thing fell. It just went down to about an inch and one-half through. It really ruined it - that cake wasn't good at all and so we got along without the cake, but I never made another cake. I haven't made a cake since then. I said there's two things I'm not going to ever do any more - I'm not going to ever cook a roast and I'm not going to make a cake."

Children of George Huebner and Leta Taylor are:

- + 68 i. George Lee<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Jr., born Private.
- + 69 ii. Marcus Taylor Huebner, born 13 Jan 1920 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 05 Apr 1972 in Houston, Harris, TX.



- + 70      iii. Bert Lewis Huebner, born Private.
- + 71      iv. William Glenn Huebner, born Private.
- + 72      v. David Newsome Huebner, born Private.

**23. Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1888 in La Grange, Fayette, TX, and died 06 Sep 1973 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX. She married **Gustav William Albrecht** 27 Jun 1917 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, son of William Albrecht and Nancy Heinsohn. He was born 18 Jul 1888 in Texas, and died 24 Mar 1974 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX.

Notes for Ella Mae Huebner:  
Albrecht

Funeral services for Mrs. Ella Mae Albrecht, 84 of La Grange were held Saturday, September 9, at 10:30 A.M. at the Koenig Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Frank McElroy, Jr. of La Grange officiating. Burial was in the La Grange City Cemetery. Mrs. Albrecht passed away last Thursday in Fayette Memorial Hospital. She was born on September 9, 1888 in Bluff, the daughter of George and Lizzie Willrich Huebner, and was married to Gus Albrecht on June 27, 1919, in La Grange. She was a lifelong La Grange resident. Surviving are her husband Gus of La Grange; two daughters, Mrs. Gussie Hill of Nacogdoches and Mrs. Arolee Hoy of New Orleans, La., one son, Lynn Grasshoff of Los Angeles, California: 10 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. (note: She was the daughter of George and Lizzie Warnken Huebner.) [The La Grange Journal, Tuesday, September 11, 1973]

More About Ella Mae Huebner:  
Burial: 09 Sep 1973, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Notes for Gustav William Albrecht:  
Gus Albrecht Funeral Set At 2 Tuesday

Gus W. Albrecht, a lifelong La Grange resident of 408 W. Colorado St., passed away Sunday at Fayette Memorial Hospital. He was 85. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Koenig Funeral Home chapel with Rev. Frank McElroy jr. officiating, and burial will follow in the La Grange city cemetery. Mr. Albrecht was born July 18, 1888, and was united in marriage with Miss Ella Mae Huebner at La Grange on June 27, 1919. His wife preceded Mr. Albrecht in death on September 6, 1973. He was a retired postal employee here at La Grange, and also served on the La Grange city council for many years. Surviving Mr. Albrecht are two daughters, Mrs. Gussie Hill of Nacogdoches and Mrs. Arolee Hoy of New Orleans, La.; a son Lynn Grasshoff of Los Angeles, California; a sister Mrs. Louis J. Oeding of La Grange; also 10 grandchildren and two great-children. [The Fayette County Record, March 26, 1974]

More About Gustav William Albrecht:  
Burial: 26 Mar 1974, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette, TX  
Military service: 1916

Marriage Notes for Ella Huebner and Gustav Albrecht:  
Mr. and Mrs. George Huebner announce the marriage of their daughter:

Ella Mae to Mr. Gustav William Albrecht

on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of June Nineteen hundred and seventeen La Grange, Texas

At Home after July the twentieth La Grange, Texas

Children of Ella Huebner and Gustav Albrecht are:

- + 73 i. Gussie Inez<sup>11</sup> Albrecht, born Private.
- + 74 ii. Arolee Albrecht, born 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX; died 09 Oct 2004 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
- + 75 iii. Lynn Howard Grasshoff, born Private.

**25. Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1878, and died 03 Feb 1968 in Taylor Co., TX. She married **Leander Walter Brown**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lola Huebner and Leander Brown are:

- + 76 i. Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 20 Apr 1905 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX; died Unknown.
- + 77 ii. Woodlief Fulmore Brown, born 03 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX; died Unknown.

**26. Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1881 in Atascosa Co., TX, and died 17 Nov 1927 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. He married **Lillian Hurst** 27 Jun 1906 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL, daughter of M. B. Hurst. She was born 11 Aug 1884 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL, and died 02 May 1947 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Marion Taylor Huebner:

#### LOCALS AND PERSONALS

Mr. Taylor Huebner was in from the ranch today and reports a good crop of everything, which he says is the very best he ever saw. Cotton, corn and rice crops are all first class practically everywhere, Mr. Huebner said, and the county will reap a large and profitable harvest, provided no calamity befalls us. [The Matagorda County Tribune, June 28, 1918]

#### M. T. Huebner Died At Clint

A telegram was received here today from Clint, Texas, announced the death of Mr. M. T. Huebner who has been in the El Paso section for the past several months in the interest of his health. Mr. Huebner was afflicted with tuberculosis, but was getting along fine until pneumonia sat in a few days ago. The telegram stated that the funeral will take place in El Paso. Mr. Huebner was the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Huebner and was reared on the Huebner plantation near here. Besides his parents he is survived by his wife and four children. This paper will endeavor to get a fuller account of the life of Mr. Huebner for a later issue. [Matagorda County Newspaper, November 18, 1927]

On the night of November 17, 1927, at 11:45, the Pearly Gates of Heaven stood ajar and a gentle voice whispered, "Well done, good and faithful servant. Enter thou into the joys of thy home eternal," and the great spirit of Marion Taylor Huebner crossed the bar and joined his mother who had been waiting 13 years for him. He was a man with charity towards all and malice toward none; was loved and respected by all who knew him. As a husband he was devoted and faithful; as a father, kind and indulgent; a loving son and brother, and as a friend, loyal and true. Just 46, and they say he is dead. Not so, for nothing dies, but all things live on forever, they disappear from our mortal sight but they are living in a cleaner atmosphere, a higher altitude. Death is only a short avenue through which we must pass before entering the broad plain of eternal life. It is only the sifting of the veil, only the taking of a single step when the green pastures and fountains of living. We who loved him cannot understand why he was taken away when he was needed so, but we do know that God makes no mistakes and that he will not comfortless His children who trust Him, for –

"He fights for us when cannot fight:

He comforts us in the darkest night.

The sorrow that bares us down, He bares,

And loves and pardons because He cares."

He leaves a loving family, many relatives and friends who will ever miss him, but who, in god's own time, will join him beyond the Bar. "Till such a time, Lord, teach us all to say: "Thy will be done." Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 in the Kaster & Maxon chapel, the Rev. R. S. McKee officiating. Burial was in

Evergreen cemetery. Floral offerings were lavish and beautiful. ---- waters, where God shall wipe all tears away.  
[Matagorda County Newspaper, December 5, 1927]

More About Marion Taylor Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 19 Nov 1927, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Lillian Hurst:

Funeral Services Are Held Sunday For Mrs. Huebner

Funeral services for Mrs. Lillian Huebner of Bay City were held at the First Presbyterian church Sunday afternoon with burial in the Cedarvale Cemetery. The Rev. Ernest Deutsch officiated with Taylor Brothers in charge of the arrangements. Mrs. Huebner was the widow of the late M. T. Huebner. Born in Florence, Alabama, she moved here in 1906. After an illness of several months, Mrs. Huebner died in the Matagorda General hospital at --:30 o'clock Friday night, May 2. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Bob Wilkinson of Bay City; three sons, M. T. Huebner of Bay City, Raleigh Huebner of the U.S. Maritime Service, and Robert Huebner of Bandera, two sisters, Mrs. Dudley Huebner of Bay City and Miss Jessie Mae Hurst of San Antonio; one brother, B. J. Hurst of Bay City. Pallbearers were Jerome Moore, Walcott Rugeley, C. E. Hecken---, T. J. Poole, Maurice Brough--, and Glenn Taylor. [Matagorda County Newspaper, May 6, 1947]

More About Lillian Hurst:

Burial: Abt. 04 May 1947, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Marion Huebner and Lillian Hurst are:

- + 78 i. Marion Toliver<sup>11</sup> Huebner, born 03 Mar 1908 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 01 Aug 1976 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.
- + 79 ii. Robert Taylor Huebner, born 02 Aug 1910 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 30 Aug 1990 in Matagorda Co., TX.
- 80 iii. Raleigh Douglas Huebner, born 14 Oct 1913 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 22 Oct 2003 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married Claribel Mason 24 Jun 1944 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; born 21 Mar 1916 in Markham, Matagorda, TX; died 17 Jul 1971 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Raleigh Douglas Huebner:

HUEBNER

Raleigh Douglas Huebner, 90, of Bay City died October 22, 2003 at Matagorda General Hospital in Bay City. He was born October 14, 1913 in Bay City to the late Marion Taylor and Lillian Hurst Huebner. Mr. Huebner was a lifelong resident of Bay City and was a member and Ruling Elder of the First Presbyterian Church. Raleigh graduated from Bay City High School in 1932. He served in the Merchant Marines during WWII from 1942 - 1945 as a ships Marine Engineer, and retired from the Merchant Marines in 1971. He married Claribel Mason on June 24, 1944, and they made Bay City their home. Raleigh was very active in community civic groups, especially the Bay City Country Club. He along with his brother Bob established the local chapter of "The Sons of the Republic of Texas" Matagorda Chapter# 35 in 1985, and in 1990 he was awarded the "The Order of the Knights of San Jacinto". Raleigh had a great love for the American way of life. Survivors include: sister, Lillian Luceile Wilkinson of Bay City; nephews, Bobby Wilkinson and Doug Huebner both of Bay City, and Don Huebner of New Mexico; niece, Martha Wilkinson Lake of Las Vegas, Nevada; numerous great nieces and nephews; and a very special care giver, Pam Hill of Bay City. He was preceded in death by his wife Claribel Huebner July 7, 1971, brothers, Robert Taylor and Marion Toliver "Top" Huebner; and his nephew, William A. "Bill" Huebner. Funeral service was 2 p.m. Friday, October 24, 2003, at the First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Sam Houston, IV will serve as eulogist. Interment followed at Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were Jack Conner, Torsten Norman-Petersen, Donald E. Brown, Wayne Head, Sam Trevino, and Lindsey Thompson. Honorary pallbearers were Bert Huebner, Gen. Edward F. Wenglar, Sam Houston IV, Bill Thompson, and Clyde Workman. Memorials may be made to the First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements were with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home. [Bay City Tribune, October 23, 2003]

More About Raleigh Douglas Huebner:

Burial: 24 Oct 2003, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Claribel Mason:

Mrs. R. D. Huebner Dies, Rites Today

Funeral services were held today for Mrs. Raleigh D. (Claribel) Huebner who died Saturday afternoon at Matagorda General Hospital. Mrs. Huebner had reportedly been suffering for some time from cancer. She was 55. A life-long resident of Matagorda County, Mrs. Huebner was well-known in the community. She had worked at the First National Bank of Bay City for 27 years and was an active member of the First United Methodist Church. Funeral services were held for the Markham-born woman at 10:30 a.m. today from The First United Methodist Church by the Rev. G. Wayland Elmore. Interment followed at Cedarvale Cemetery. She is survived by her widower Raleigh D. Huebner, mother Clara T. Mason of Bay City, and sisters and brothers. A complete obituary can be found elsewhere in today's Tribune. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, July 19, 1971]

Huebner

Huebner, Mrs. Clarabel, 55, passed away Saturday afternoon, July 17. She is survived by her husband Raleigh D. Huebner, mother Mrs. Clara T. Mason of Bay City, two sisters, Mrs. Beverly C. Payne of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mrs. Gordon Collins of San Antonio, two brothers Howard Mason of Houston, Curtis Mason of Bay City. Services were held at the First United Methodist Church of Bay City at 10:30 Monday morning with the Rev. G. Wayland Elmore officiating. Burial was held in the Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were Bill O'Neal, Bill Luder, Frank Baber, Frank Lewis, Wright Salter, Vic Collins, John Rakestraw and T. F. Adams. Taylor Brothers Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, July 19, 1971]

More About Claribel Mason:

Burial: 19 Jul 1971, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Marriage Notes for Raleigh Huebner and Claribel Mason:

Ceremony Unites Claribel Mason and Raleigh Huebner

In an impressive ceremony performed at 8 p. m. Saturday evening at the First Methodist church, Miss Claribel Mason, daughter of Mrs. Clara Mason of Markham, became the bride of Rawleigh Huebner, son of Mrs. M. T. Huebner. Rev. Marvin Vance officiated. Miss Pauline Huebner, organist, played a prelude of appropriate themes and the wedding marches. Mr. Billy Triggs sang "Because." Lovely arrangements of white carnations, stock, and greenery were effectively placed on the altar where gleaming white tapers burned in wrought-iron candelabra. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Pat Thompson. She wore a beautiful gown of ivory satin fashioned with a long, fitted bodice and with a deep yolk of imported Val lace. The long sleeves ended in points over the hands and were trimmed with the lace. The graceful skirt rounded into a circular train, and her veil, of bridal illusion, which extended the entire length of the train, was held in place by a headdress of lace and orange blossoms. Her only ornament was a string of pearls. She carried a bouquet of white rose buds centered with a purple-throated white orchid. Mrs. Louis Kurten of Houston was the bride's only attendant. Her gown of yellow marganza with bracelet length sleeves had self ruffles on the sheered bodice and on the voluminous skirt in apron effect. She carried a bouquet of pink carnations tied with pink ribbon. Sgt. Robert Huebner of Houston served his brother as best man, and ushers were Gordon Collins and B. E. O'Neal, Jr. Mrs. Mason wore a pale blue crepe dress with a white gardenia corsage. A reception for the family and intimate friends was held at the home of the bride's mother. The traditional wedding colors of white and green were featured in the floral arrangements. The bride's table, laid with an imported linen cloth, held the ring cake and an arrangement of white blossoms flanked by tall tapers in silver candelabra. Those assisting were Mrs. Robert Wilkinson, Mrs. Preston Shatou, and Mrs. B. E. O'Neal, Jr., the latter being in charge of the bride's book. The bride chose for travel a brown gaberdine suit with a blouse of white handkerchief linen. Her bag, hat, and shoes were brown, and she carried white gloves. She wore an orchid corsage. The couple will spend their honeymoon in New Orleans, La. The bride graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College. The groom, who is in the Merchant Marines, has recently returned from 14 months at sea.

Out-of-town guests attending the wedding included Mrs. R. \_\_\_\_\_ son of Corpus Christi \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Robert Huebner \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. and Mrs. Louis \_\_\_\_\_ and Mrs. Lugavo Bay \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey T. Cantrell all of \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Preston Shatou of \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Johnnie Walzer of \_\_\_\_\_ and Mrs. Top Huebner of \_\_\_\_\_.  
(The edge of the newspaper page was missing and therefore these names were incomplete.) [The Daily

Tribune, Bay City, Texas, June 27, 1944]

+ 81      iv. Lillian Luceile Huebner, born Private.

**27. Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1883, and died 18 Aug 1946 in Valley Falls, Jefferson, KS. She married **Herman Julius Hauck** 21 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He was born 08 Sep 1878, and died 10 Sep 1953 in Valley Falls, Jefferson, KS.

Marriage Notes for Lillie Huebner and Herman Hauck:  
Linen Shower for Miss Huebner

Prominent among the social affairs of the week was the hospitality inspired by the approaching marriage of Miss Lillie Huebner to Mr. H. J. Hauck of Valley Falls, Kan., tendered this interesting bride by her sister, Mrs. Walter Brown, Tuesday afternoon from 4:30 to 6 o'clock, taking the form of a linen shower. The Brown home was lovely in its decorations of pink and white, and cut flowers and ferns added a most artistic touch. Mrs. Brown was assisted in receiving by Miss Emma Lee Lewis. Preceding the arrival of the fair bride, Mrs. I. L. Pitluk gave added pleasure upon this happy occasion in her selection of "Do I love You?" the cultivated voice of the singer being a delightful medium of expression of such tender sentiments. Following the last sweet strains of the lovely song, the tender melody of the bridal march, in caressing sweetness, heralded the approach of the bride and her maids, preceded by two lovely little flower girls, Willidene Brown and Lucile Gaines, scattering pink and white rose petals everywhere in the path of the bride, until seated in her chair of state under a

canopy of pink and white. Gift after gift was brought forth by the bride's dainty maids, Misses Ada Huebner, Paula Huebner and Lois Moore, disclosing many lovely pieces of handsome linen, accompanied by good wishes expressed to poetry and song, each being read by the maid of honor, Miss Hilma Horner of Schulenberg, attired in a handsome gown of pink satin. Following the gifts, the full, rich voice of Mrs. Reginald Berrien White was heard in the exquisite selection, "You - and Love," particularly appropriate to this delightful number, the guests were invited into the dining room, where the table, a vision of pink and white loveliness, bade cordial good greeting to each member around the board - a course of delicious cream and angel food cake. Toasts to the bride and good wishes galore followed the completion of this feast, and all repairing to the parlor, a most delightful finale was

had in the ever dear "Oh Promise Me," rendered in Mrs. Porter's usual pleasing style, Mrs. Edgar Hawkins charmingly lending her assistance as accompanist for the different vocal numbers and the delightful wedding march. [The Matagorda County Tribune, Bay City, Texas, June 16, 1911]

Hauck - Huebner

One of the loveliest weddings which it has been Bay City's good fortune to witness in many days was that of Mr. J. H. Hauck of Valley Falls, Kan., and Miss Belle Huebner, which took place last Wednesday evening at 2:15 o'clock at St. Mark's Episcopal Church. The church in which this happy event took place was beautifully and profusely decorated in green and roses and trailing vines, lending it a most pleasing and artistic appearance, and harmonizing delightfully with the occasion as a whole. The sacred ceremony which made the happy pair as one was performed by Rev. John Sloan, priest in charge of St. Mark's Parish Church, and it was a beautifully delivered ceremony and impressive. The attendants were Mrs. Walter Brown, matron of honor; Miss Hilma Horner, maid of honor; Misses Ada and Paula Huebner, Miss Taylor and Miss Lois Moore, maids, with Willidene Brown and Lucille Gaines as flower girls. Mr. Legler of Valley Falls, Kan., was "best man" on this occasion, and sang "O Promise Me." Mr. Legler has a magnificent voice, which filled the church with its cadence and delighted his hearers. Mrs. Reginald Berrien White sang "I Love You Truly" in a most exquisite manner. Both were accompanied by Mrs. Edgar Hawkins. After these delightful renditions the bridal march was formed. The beautifully dressed flower girls came first then the maids, who were attired in handsome pink gowns and large, white picture hats, and carrying Marie Antoinette baskets of pink roses and ferns. The bride, on the arm of her father followed, gowned in handsome white satin with elaborate lace garniture and seed pearl trimmings, carrying a shower bouquet of bride's roses. The groom was escorted to the altar by his best man. Both were attired in the customary conventional black dress suits. After the ceremony the bridal party repaired immediately to the home

of the bride, where followed an informal reception. Here a pink and white color scheme throughout the home was carried out. From the chandelier, in the dining room, a basket pendant held the ribbons holding the thimble, ring and dime, drawn as each cut cake, the cards withal containing good wishes and prophesies for those not lucky enough to draw something. After the reception the couple left over the Brownsville road for Valley Falls, where a handsomely appointed home awaits them. [Matagorda County Tribune, Bay City, Texas, June 30, 1911]

Children of Lillie Huebner and Herman Hauck are:

- + 82 i. Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, born 16 Aug 1912; died 05 Dec 1974.
- 83 ii. Herman Huebner Hauck, born 20 Oct 1914; died 24 Oct 1944. He married Bevie Mae Biggs Private; born Private.
- + 84 iii. Bernice Irene Hauck, born 02 Dec 1919; died 03 Mar 1994.

**30. Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1891 in Fayette County, Texas, and died 24 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Willie Belle Hurst** 10 Jun 1920, daughter of William Hurst and Mary Glenn. She was born 24 Feb 1891 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL, and died 21 Apr 1972 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Marcus Dudley Huebner:  
Huebner

Marcus Dudley Huebner, of Bay City, died in Matagorda General Hospital Sunday, June 24. Funeral services will be held at the Taylor Bros. Funeral Home Tuesday, June 26, at 3:00 p.m. with Rev. W. D. Baker officiating. Interment will be held at Cedarvale cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, June 25, 1979]

Huebner

Marcus Dudley Huebner, 87, a rancher and resident of Bay City since 1912, died Sunday, June 24, in the Matagorda General Hospital. Survivors include: daughters, Mary Louise Frazier of Bay City; son, Dudley Jackson Huebner of Bay City; sister, Ada S. Hurst of Bay City and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at Taylor Bros. Chapel Tuesday, June 26, at 3 p.m. with Rev. W. D. Baker officiating. Serving as Pallbearers are: Dudley Huebner, Russell Huebner, Marcus Frazier, Hollis Frazier, Robert Huebner, John Huebner, Jr. John Glick, and Raleigh Huebner. Interment will be at the Cedarvale Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Tuesday, June 26, 1979]

More About Marcus Dudley Huebner:  
Burial: 26 Jun 1979, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Willie Belle Hurst:  
Huebner

Huebner, Mrs. Willie Bell, age 80, a resident of Bay City, passed away April 21 in Matagorda General Hospital. She is survived by her husband, M. D. Huebner, Bay City; a daughter, Mrs. W. E. Frazier; one son, D. J. Huebner; and a sister, Miss Jessie Mae Hurst, all of Bay City. Also, seven grandchildren. Services were held Sunday, April 23, at 3:00 p.m. in Taylor Brothers Chapel with the Rev. Chester Sassman, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church officiating. Interment was in Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were Jack Huebner, Jack Cole, Haskell Simon, Ralph Chalfant, Lee Carr and Steve Matthews. Arrangements made by Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, April 24, 1972]

More About Willie Belle Hurst:  
Burial: 23 Apr 1972, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Marcus Huebner and Willie Hurst are:

- + 85 i. Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Huebner, born 04 May 1923 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 28 Oct 1975 in Matagorda Co., Tx.
- + 86 ii. Dudley Jackson Huebner, born Private.

**31. Ada Irene<sup>10</sup> Huebner** (Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1895 in Fayette Co., TX, and died 21 Jun 1992 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. She married **Bernard Jackson Hurst** 25 Jun 1918 in Matagorda Co., TX, son of William Hurst and Mary Glenn. He was born 18 Feb 1885, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Ada Irene Huebner:  
Hurst

Funeral services for Ada Huebner Hurst, 97, of Bay City will be held 4 p.m. Wednesday at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Mike Zimmerman officiating. Burial will be at Cedarvale Cemetery in Bay City. She was a resident of Matagorda County since 1907. Mrs. Hurst was born June 14, 1895 in Fayette County to Andrew and Loudie Huebner. She died June 21, 1992 at Matagorda House. She is survived by a daughter, Loudie Conklin of Bay City; one grandson, Raleigh Conklin of Bay City; nephews, D. J. Huebner of Bay City, Woodlief Brown of Abeline and Raleigh Huebner of Bay City; nieces, Mary Louise Frazier and Lucille Wilkerson of Bay City, Bernice Milne of Colorado Springs, Colo. and Wiladean Graham of Hobbs, N.M.; and numerous great-nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be Marcus Frazier, Hollis Frazier, Dudley Huebner and William Glenn Huebner. Honorary pallbearers will be D. J. Huebner, Raleigh Huebner, W. E. Frazier, Bill Ehlert, Dr. Bryan Simons and Pat Matthes. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca June 1992]

More About Ada Irene Huebner:

Burial: Abt. 23 Jun 1991, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Notes for Bernard Jackson Hurst:

B. J. Hurst Dies Thursday Afternoon

Mr. Bernard Jackson Hurst, 71, retired farmer and rancher, died at the Matagorda General Hospital Thursday at 12:15 p.m. He had been in ill health for over a year and though he had recovered sufficiently from a serious illness to return to his work at the Hawkins Ranch he retired from all active work December 1, 1956. Mr. Hurst came to Matagorda county about 47 years ago and engaged in rice farming and some row crop farming several years. For a time he was active in oil leasing in the area also. Services are today at 3 from Taylor Brothers Funeral Home with Dr. Tom Dyal officiating. Burial will be in Cedarvale. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Bill Conklin, two sisters, Mrs. M. D. Huebner and Miss Jessie Mae Hurst, all of Bay City. Pallbearers are E. L. McDonald, J. C. Lewis, Bert Huebner, Jack Huebner, Robert Huebner and W. E. Frazier. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Friday, January 25, 1957]

More About Bernard Jackson Hurst:

Burial: 25 Jan 1957, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Marriage Notes for Ada Huebner and Bernard Hurst:

Mrs. Huebner Entertains

Mrs. M. T. Huebner entertained on Saturday evening with a linen shower in honor of Miss Ada Huebner whose marriage to Mr. Bernard Hurst will be solemnized on the night of the 28th. The decorations were in the bride's colors, pink and white. The bride-to-be was conducted to a seat of honor, a handsome decorated chair, by Master Robert Huebner, the guests clustering around Miss May Etta Taylor offered good wishes and greetings and announced that it was time for the express to arrive. Coming down the long hall was Master Raleigh Huebner and little Miss Lillian May Hauck drawing a large decorated express wagon loaded to overflowing, driven by little Master Huebner Hauck, dressed in white and holding the ribbons as if he had done nothing else through his short

life. The wagon was stopped in front of the bride-to-be and she needed no second bidding to start opening the many packages which were numerous and useful. Dainty refreshments of brick cream in pink and white and angel food cake were served by Misses Willodene Brown, Marguerite Kehrner and Jessie May Hurst. [The Matagorda County Tribune, June 28, 1918]

#### Hurst – Huebner Wedding

Having previously been invited by Mr. Andrew Huebner, to be present at the marriage of his daughter, Ada Irene, to Mr. Bernard J. Hurst, the guests began to arrive at the handsome country home, Tuesday evening about 8:30 o'clock. They were received at the door by Mrs. M. T. Huebner, invited into the spacious reception hall and asked to register in the pretty "Bride's Book," which was presided over by Mrs. R. A. Kleska. They then passed on down the hall to examine the beautiful and handsome wedding presents, which were displayed on a long table. Among them, were three checks, each for one hundred dollars. In a short time the guests had all arrived, about fifty in number, most of whom were relatives and very few intimate friends. At 9 o'clock the Rev. John Sloan of Houston took his stand in the parlor under a beautiful canopy of evergreens and Shasta daisies. A pretty background being formed of many ferns, pot plants and palms. Accompanied by Miss May Etta Taylor of Iago, Miss Pauline Huebner sang in her sweet voice "At Dawning." After which "Lohengren's," the ever popular and impressive wedding march, was rendered by Miss Pauline Huebner, who presided at the piano, and Mr. R. A. Kleska on the violin. The matrons of honor, Mrs. Lola Brown and Mrs. H. J. Hauck of Valley Falls, Kansas, sisters of the bride, in handsome white dresses, led the way through the artistically decorated hall and dining room and into the parlor, between the aisles of pink ribbons, followed by Miss Willie Bell Hurst, as maid, in pink chiffon, carrying a lovely bouquet of pink gladiolas and ferns, with Mr. Dudley Huebner in handsome black suit. Behind them came little three-year-old Herman Hauck, in all white, carrying the ring in a white rose. Next came the bride leaning upon the arm of the happy groom. She was a vision of loveliness robed in white Georgette crepe de Chine, trimmed in handsome lace and pearls. On her head rested a wreath of orange blossoms, from which trailed a long veil. She carried in her arms an exquisite shower bouquet. The groom looked very handsome in the conventional black. When they reached the canopy, under which they were to be married, still keeping step to the music, they gracefully fell in line before the minister awaiting them, who then read the impressive Episcopal ceremony. When they were pronounced man and wife, congratulations were heartily extended. A happier and more smiling couple were never seen. Misses Jessie May Hurst of Iago and Marguerite Huebner served iced fruit punch throughout the evening. After pleasant conversation and more music by Miss Huebner and Mr. Kleska the young people were invited into the dining room to cut the bride's cake. A basket of Shasta daisies hung from the chandellier, also little shower bouquets with fortune cards on the end, reached down to an immense heart-shaped cake, ornamented with a miniature kewpie bridal party. Ice cream and delicious angel food cake were then served. The bride stole away a short time, but soon returned in a very becoming suit of brown, with hat, gloves and boots to match. After bidding everyone goodbye, the happy couple departed for a short wedding trip – leaving the guests curious as to their destination. Mrs. Hurst is the youngest daughter of Mr. Andrew Huebner, is accomplished and loved by all who have the pleasure of knowing her. Mr. Hurst is formerly from Florence, Ala. He has been in this county for the past few years, but has been here long enough for the people to know and appreciate his sterling worth. He is at present in the employ of Stoddard Company at Buckeye, where they will reside for the present, after returning from their wedding trip. [The Matagorda County Tribune, June 28, 1918]

Child of Ada Huebner and Bernard Hurst is:

+ 87 i. Loudie Belle<sup>11</sup> Hurst, born Private.

**36. John Andrew<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Sr.** (Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1897 in Matagorda Co., Tx, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married **Mollie Laflin Foote** 1922, daughter of Stephen Foote. She was born 1901 in Texas, and died 10 Jun 1966 in Dallas Co., TX.

Notes for John Andrew Huebner, Sr.:

Mr. and Mrs. John Huebner of Houston came in from Houston to attend the Huebner-Poole wedding last week -- Wednesday. [The Daily Tribune, Friday, October 23, 1925]



John A. Huebner, Sr., Past Representative Buried in Bay City

Funeral services for John A. Huebner of Bay City, a former state legislator of Matagorda and Jackson Counties, were held at 3 p.m. Sunday, March 1 at the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City with Dr. A. T. Dyal officiating. A native of Matagorda County, Huebner was born September 4, 1897. Except for a few years spent in Houston where he was in the construction business, he had lived in Matagorda County most of his life. He was one of the initiators of the Matagorda Rice Farmers Co-Op, serving as its president for several years. Following an illness of several months, he died in St. Luke's Hospital in Houston Thursday night, February 27. [The Palacios Beacon, March 5, 1964]

Children of John Huebner and Mollie Foote are:

- + 88 i. John Andrew<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Jr., born 28 Jul 1926 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 16 Mar 2007 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- + 89 ii. Pauline Adair Huebner, born 11 Mar 1930 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 12 Dec 2006 in League City, Galveston, TX.

*Generation No. 4*

**39. Lillian R.<sup>11</sup> Kehrer** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895, and died 02 Oct 1966 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **Delbert Samuel Tuley** 1921. He was born 18 Jul 1891, and died 10 Sep 1967 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Lillian R. Kehrer:  
Tuley

Mrs. Lillian [Lillian] R. Tuley, 71, 4116 Dover, passed away Sunday. Native of Taylor, Texas. Houston resident 65 years. Member of Park Place Methodist Church and Park Place Chapter No.731 OES. Survivors: Husband, D. S. Tuley, Houston; mother, Mrs. Pauline Kehrer, Bay City; son, Warren D. Tuley; grandchildren, Miss Madeline and Miss Nancy Tuley; sister Mrs. Myrtle Drago, all of Houston; brothers, Edgar Kehrer, Beaumont, Lee Kehrer, Bay City. Services 2 PM Tuesday, Park Place Methodist Church, 3827 Broadway, the Rev Clyde Thomas officiating. Interment Forest Park Lawndale. Settegast-Kopf Broadway Chapel, 4136 Broadway, Mission 4-3831. [The Houston Post, Monday, October 3, 1966]

More About Lillian R. Kehrer:  
Burial: 04 Oct 1966, Forest Park Lawndale, Houston, Harris, TX

Notes for Delbert Samuel Tuley:  
Tuley

Delbert Samuel Tuley, 76, 4116 Dover, died Sunday. Veteran WWI. Member of Park Place Methodist Church. Past Master of Park Place Lodge 1172 AF & AM. Member Houston Board of Realtors. Survivors: Son, W. D. Tuley; two granddaughters, all of Houston. Services 3 PM Tuesday, Park Place Methodist Church, 3827 Broadway, with the Rev Clyde E. Thomas officiating. Interment Forest Park Lawndale, under the auspices of Park Place Lodge 1172 AF & AM. Pallbearers: Past masters of Park Place Lodge. Settegast-Kopf Broadway Chapel, 4136 Broadway, Mission 4-3831. [The Houston Post, Tuesday, September 12, 1967]

More About Delbert Samuel Tuley:  
Burial: 12 Sep 1967, Forest Park Lawndale, Houston, Harris, TX

Child of Lillian Kehrer and Delbert Tuley is:  
+ 90 i. Warren Delbert<sup>12</sup> Tuley, born Private.

**40. Myrtle Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1899, and died 10 Jan 1978 in Harris Co., TX. She married **Robert Lee Drago** 1925. He was born 1893, and died 27 Jan 1957 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Myrtle Louise Kehrer:  
Drago

Mrs. R. L. "Myrtle" Drago, 78, passed away Tuesday. Survivors: sons, Robert L. and Edward K. Drago, grandchildren, Robert Lee Drago III, Katherine Louise Cook, Diana Lea Drago; great-grandson, Benjamin Drago. Services 3 p.m. Thursday, Heights Chapel, the Rev. Max Ecke Jr. and Dr. E. Wilson Cole officiating. Burial Woodlawn. Heights Funeral Home, 1317 Heights Blvd., 862-8844. [The Houston Post, Thursday, January 12, 1978]

More About Myrtle Louise Kehrer:

Burial: 12 Jan 1978, Woodlawn Garden of Memories Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Notes for Robert Lee Drago:

Robert Lee Drago, Sr, 63, of 928 Fugate St. died Sunday. Member Woodland Presbyterian Church. Survivors: Widow, Mrs. Myrtle Drago; sons, Edward K., Robert Lee Drago, Jr., all of Houston; sisters, Mrs. Alice Lyle, Wichita Falls, Mrs. Ester Gauthier, Mobile, Ala.; brother, Ben Drago, Montgomery, Ala; grandchildren, Robert Lee Drago III, Katherine Louise Drago. Services 10 AM Tuesday Heights Chapel. Dr. E. Wilson Cole. Burial Woodlawn Cemetery. Heights Funeral Home. [Houston Post, Monday, January 28, 1957]

More About Robert Lee Drago:

Burial: 29 Jan 1957, Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Children of Myrtle Kehrer and Robert Drago are:

- + 91 i. Robert Lee<sup>12</sup> Drago, Jr., born Private.
- + 92 ii. Edward Kehrer Drago, born 21 Sep 1927 in Harris Co., TX; died 01 Nov 2004 in Harris Co., TX.

**42. Marguerite Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer** (Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1900 in Texas, and died 11 Jan 1994 in Matagorda Co., TX. She married **(1) Byron Tellas Carter, Sr.** He was born 1899 in Texas, and died 14 Mar 1964 in Galveston Co., TX. She married **(2) Perry James Reeves**. He died Unknown.

Children of Marguerite Kehrer and Byron Carter are:

- + 93 i. Byron Tellas<sup>12</sup> Carter, Jr., born 29 Apr 1922 in Texas; died 18 Jun 1980 in Matagorda Co., TX.
- 94 ii. Richard E. Carter, born Private.
- 95 iii. Betty Laverne Carter, born Private.

**43. Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup> Kehrer** (Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1906 in Matagorda Co, TX, and died 21 Aug 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. He married **Viva Golden Grissom** Feb 1928. She was born 01 Sep 1907 in Karnes City, Karnes, TX, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.

Children of Vastine Kehrer and Viva Grissom are:

- + 96 i. Sybil Delores<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, born Private.
- + 97 ii. Lillian Louise Kehrer, born Private.

**44. Evelyn Frances<sup>11</sup> Kehrer** (Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1915 in Matagorda Co., Tx, and died 2002 in Collin Co., TX. She married **(1) Otis Russell** 16 Aug 1935, son of Elizabeth Russell. He was born 01 Dec 1914, and died 05 Sep 1978 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **(2) Richard Walton Wright** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Otis Russell:

RUSSELL

Otis Russell, 63, died Tuesday, September 5 at the Diagnostic Hospital in Houston. He was born December 1, 1914 and was a resident of Bay City for 43 years. Survivors include his wife, Evelyn Russell of Bay City, his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Russell of Lake Jackson, two daughters, Mrs. Clifford Harvey of Bay City and Mrs. Robert Richards of Bryan, four sisters, Mrs. Eddie Percy of College Station, Mrs. Ned Chesser of Oyster Creek, Mrs. Jessie Cobb of Beaumont, and Mrs. Betty Johnson of Lake Jackson, two brothers, Tom and Wendell Russell of Winnie, two granddaughters, and two grandsons. Services will be held at First United Methodist Church, 3:00 p.m. Thursday, September 7. Rev. Leslie LeGrande and Merle S. Waters officiating. Interment at Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers are Carrol Perry, Ralph Cantrell, Bill Wiginton, Jim Hartzog, Hugh Strickland, P.R. Hamill, Frank Kruppa and Bert Steves. Memorials may be made to the building fund of the First United Methodist Church of Bay City. Taylor Brothers Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. [Matagorda County Newspaper Bay City, Texas, September 1978]

Bay City Loses Petroleum And Community Leader Developer

One of Bay City's outstanding citizens, Otis Russell died at age 63 in Houston at Diagnostic Hospital, September 5, at 1:45 P.M., following a lengthy illness. Funeral services will be held Thursday, September 7, at 3 P.M. at The First United Methodist Church. Officiating will be Rev. S.M. Waters, assisted by Rev. Leslie LeGrand of Houston. Interment will be in Cedarvale Cemetery. Russell's survivors are: his wife, Evelyn, of Bay City; two daughters: Mrs. Clifford Harvey of Bay City, and Mrs. Robert Richards, of Bryan; 2 granddaughters, 2 grandsons; his mother: Mrs. Elizabeth Russell of Lake Jackson; 2 brothers, and four sisters. He had been a resident of Bay City since 1935, coming here with the Sun Oil Company. Then, in 1946, he established his own drilling and production business. He sold the contractor division of his business in 1974, but had remained in the production business, still in operation. Well known in oil and gas circles, his success in drilling and producing both oil and gas has been recognized throughout the entire state. Accomplishments of his drilling and production efforts have been the fields in Clemville, Magnet Withers, West Columbia, Damon, Lissie, and the New Waverly Field which he reopened in 1975. Russell was active as a family man, in service to his church, The First Methodist Church, and to his community. At church, he served as Administrator of the Board of Stewards, Chairman of the Board, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Chairman of the Building Committee, Past Chairman and present member of the Finance Committee, and Committee Chairman of Pastor-Parish Relations. He was active in all of his capacities in the church, until his recent illness. He was a member of Texas Independent Producer & Royalty Owners Association, a member of the Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Association, a member of the Gulf Coast Shrine for 20 years and a member of the Houston Club. In all of these organizations he was recognized for outstanding work. In former positions, locally, he has been President of the Chamber of Commerce; President and charter member of the Bay City Country Club; Board Member of the Bay City Tax Payers Association; Bay City Chamber of Commerce Industrial Foundation member, serving in this capacity since the foundation was organized; Rotarian for 40 years; Masonic A F & A M, Lodge No. 865 for 36 years; and a Director of the Bay City Bank & Trust Company. [Matagorda County Newspaper, Bay City, Texas, Wednesday, September 6, 1978]

More About Otis Russell:

Burial: 07 Sep 1976, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Evelyn Kehrer and Otis Russell are:

- + 98            i. Virginia Kay<sup>12</sup> Russell, born Private.
- + 99            ii. Judith Ann Russell, born Private.

**45. Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto** (Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1905 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Harris Co., TX. She married **William Louis Kring** 16 Feb 1926 in Houston, Harris, TX. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Skidmore, Bee, TX, and died 17 Jan 1984 in Bryan, Brazos, TX.

Notes for Beatrice Regina Otto:  
Kring

Beatrice Otto Kring died Monday, December 14, 1992. Arrangements by: Heights Funeral Home, 1317 Heights Blvd., 862-8844. [The Houston Post, Wednesday, December 16, 1992]

Notes for William Louis Kring:  
William Louis Kring

William Louis Kring, 79, of Creekside Drive in Bryan, died Tuesday in a local hospital. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at St. Matthew the Evangelist Catholic Church in Houston. Burial will be at Magnolia Cemetery in Houston. A rosary was recited at Memorial Funeral Chapel Tuesday night. Kring, a resident of Bryan for five years, was born in Skidmore. He was a retired electrician and a member of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Bryan. He was past treasurer of the International Brotherhood of Electric Workers Local 716 in Houston and once played semi-professional minor league baseball in Houston. Kring was an avid hunter and fisherman. Survivors include his wife, Beatrice Kring of Bryan; four daughters, Mrs. William (Judy) Bierwirth of Houston, Mrs. Terry (Patty) Hall of Austin, Mrs. Robert N. (Peggy) White of Bryan and Mrs. Bruce (Betty) Coffey of Bay City; a sister, Agnes Ficklin of Refugio; 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. [Bryan-College Station Eagle, Wednesday, January 18, 1984]

More About William Louis Kring:  
Burial: 20 Jan 1984, Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Harris, TX

Marriage Notes for Beatrice Otto and William Kring:  
Marriage Licenses

William Kring and Miss Beatrice R. Otto. [Houston Post Dispatch  
Wednesday, February 17, 1926]

Children of Beatrice Otto and William Kring are:  
+ 100 i. Julia Louise<sup>12</sup> Kring, born Private.  
+ 101 ii. Billie Jane Kring, born Private.  
+ 102 iii. Peggy Virginia Kring, born Private.  
+ 103 iv. Myrtle Elizabeth Kring, born Private.

**49. Louis William<sup>11</sup> Richers, Jr.** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 21 Mar 1989 in Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Essie Dell Meyer** 17 Aug 1940, daughter of Otto Meyer and Mary Drab. She was born 24 Nov 1920 in Sealy, Austin, TX, and died 19 Jun 1994 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

More About Louis William Richers, Jr.:  
Burial: Abt. 23 Mar 1989, Cedarvale cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Essie Dell Meyer:  
Richers

Funeral services for Essie M. Richers, 73, Bay City, are scheduled for 11 a.m. Wednesday at First United Methodist Church in Bay City with the Rev. Buford Finley officiating. Burial will follow in Cedarvale Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. today at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. Mrs. Richers was born Nov. 24, 1920, in Sealy to Otto John and Mary Pauline Drabb Meyer and died June 19, 1994, at her residence. A resident of Bay City for 68 years, she was a member of First United Methodist Church of Bay City. Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Louis W. "Bill" and Beverly Richers III of Saugerties, N.Y. and Robert A. "Bob" and Kathy Richers of Bryan; four grandchildren, Randal L. Richers and Karen L. Richers, both of Saugerties, N.Y., Caleb M. Richers and Cassedy P. Richers, both of Bryan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Louis W. Richers Jr. on March 21, 1989 and by a granddaughter, Cheryl L. Richers in December 1985. Pallbearers are Russell Law, Dr. Barton Griffith, George Dewitt, Cass Rucker, Randy Richers and E. M. Huitt. Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church of Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca June 1994]

More About Essie Dell Meyer:

Burial: Abt. 21 Jun 1994, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Louis Richers and Essie Meyer are:

- + 104 i. Louis William<sup>12</sup> Richers III, born Private.
- + 105 ii. Robert Allen Richers, born Private.

**50. Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Stanley Frank Cernosek, Sr.** Private, son of J. F. Cernosek. He was born 25 Sep 1905 in Fayette Co., TX, and died 14 Mar 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

Notes for Stanley Frank Cernosek, Sr.:

Cernosek

Stanley F. Cernosek, age 88, died Monday, March 14, 1994. He was born in Fayette County and was a former resident of the Rio Grande Valley and served as a schoolteacher and principal in Bay City from 1946 to 1948 and was the superintendent and principal of the Mercedes I.S.D. from 1951 to 1963. He was a member of St. Matthew's Catholic Church, 3rd and 4th Degree Knights of Columbus, life member of the Texas Congress of Parents and Teachers, member of the Confederate Air Force and was very active in the Boy Scouts from 1932 to 1969. Mr. Cernosek's last assignment was superintendent at Southwest I.S.D. from 1963 to 1969. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Elviera R. Cernosek; children, Mrs. George (Therese) Richard, Mrs. Stanley F. (Rose Mary) Cernosek, Jr., Mrs. Homer (Carolyn) Holland, Mrs. Ken (Juliana) Higgins and Mrs. Robert (Colette) Pieper; 10 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren; sisters, Ann Shimek, Mary Sumbera, Agnes Kovar, Martha Shelly and Lilly Miller; brother, Joe Cernosek and numerous nieces and nephews. The Rosary will be recited on Thursday, March 17 at 7:30 P.M. at Mission Park Funeral Chapel North, 3401 Cherry Ridge Dr.. Mass of the Resurrection will be celebrated on Friday, March 18, 1994 at 10:00 A.M. at St. Matthew's Catholic Church, 10703 Wurzbach Rd. Graveside services and interment will follow at 2:30 P.M. at Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the St. Matthew's School Building Fund, 10703 Wurzbach Rd., San Antonio, Texas 78230 or to the Alzheimer's Association, 8546 Broadway, San Antonio, Texas 78217. Visitation for Mr. Cernosek will be held at the funeral home from 5:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M. Wednesday and 9:00A.M. to 9:00 P.M. Thursday. Arrangements are with Mission Park Funeral Chapels North, 3401 Cherry Ridge Drive, 349-1414. [San Antonio Express-News, Wednesday, March 16, 1994]

More About Stanley Frank Cernosek, Sr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1994, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX

Children of Elviera Richers and Stanley Cernosek are:

- + 106 i. Therese Marie<sup>12</sup> Cernosek, born Private.
- + 107 ii. Stanley Frank Cernosek, Jr., born Private.
- + 108 iii. Carolyn Claire Cernosek, born Private.

- + 109      iv. Juliana Cernosek, born Private.
- + 110      v. Colette Louise Cernosek, born Private.

**51. Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Edward Wright Gaudet, Sr.** Private. He was born 22 Sep 1914 in Texas, and died 25 Mar 1989 in San Joaquin Co., CA.

Children of Genevieve Richers and Edward Gaudet are:

- + 111      i. Antoinette Louise<sup>12</sup> Gaudet, born Private.
- + 112      ii. Andrew August Gaudet, born Private.
- + 113      iii. Phillip Francis Gaudet, born Private.
- + 114      iv. Edward Wright Gaudet, Jr., born Private.
- + 115      v. Debora Anne Gaudet, born Private.
- + 116      vi. David Louis Gaudet, born Private.

**52. Francis Henry<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Marjorie Mae Spickler** Private, daughter of John Spickler and Mabel Johnson. She was born 01 Sep 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, and died 01 Jul 2002 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married **(2) Sara Victoria O. Salinas** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Marjorie Mae Spickler:  
VICKERS

MARJORIE MAE SPICKLER VICKERS, age 80, died July 1, 2002, at a local hospital in Houston, Texas. She was born September 1, 1921, in Topeka, Kansas, to John Carl and Mabel Johnson Spickler. Following her father's death in 1926, she and her mother moved to Sweeny, Texas. In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by her mother Mabel Johnson Roberts Powell, and her husband Thomas Elwin Vickers. She is survived by her four children: son, Francis Johann (John) Richers, of Sweeny; daughter, Charlotte Elise Richers Sterling of Pineville, Louisiana; daughter Janette Eileene Richers Zackary of Houston; son Stephen Bartz Richers of Freeport; eight grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren. A graduate of Baylor University of Nursing and the University of Texas School of Nursing, Mrs. Vickers practiced her profession for many years and was retired from the Harris County Sheriff's Department, where she last worked as a nurse in the County Medical Department. Mrs. Vickers donated her body to Baylor College of Medicine. A Memorial Service will be held at Memorial Drive United Methodist Church in Houston, Texas at 3 :00 P.M. on Friday July 5, 2002. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Marjorie Spickler Vickers can be made to Baylor College of Medicine, Office of Development, 1 Baylor Plaza, Room 171 A, Houston, Texas 77030. [Houston Chronicle, Friday, July 5, 2002]

More About Marjorie Mae Spickler:  
Burial: 05 Jul 2002, Houston, Harris, TX  
Divorce decree: 05 Mar 1954

Children of Francis Richers and Marjorie Spickler are:

- + 117      i. Francis Johann<sup>12</sup> Richers, born Private.
- + 118      ii. Charlotte Elise Richers, born Private.
- + 119      iii. Janette Eileene Richers, born Private.
- 120      iv. Stephen Bartz Richers, born Private. He married (1) Bonnie Larue French Private; born Private. He married (2) Jo Ann Williamson Private; born Private. He married (3) Karen K. Self Private; born Private.

**53. Sybella Pauline<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>,

Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Marvin Douglas Green, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sybella Richers and Marvin Green are:

- + 121 i. Sybella Marilyn<sup>12</sup> Green, born Private.
- 122 ii. Marvin Douglas Green, Jr., born Private. He married Aurora Castanela Gonzales Private; born Private.
- + 123 iii. Peter Alan Green, born Private.

**54. Julia Marie<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gordon LeRoy O'Roark** Private, son of Benjamin O'Roark and Sadie O'Roark. He was born 24 Apr 1913 in New Market, Shenandoah, VA, and died 13 Jun 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for Gordon LeRoy O'Roark:  
O'Roark

Gordon Leroy "Jerry", of Dallas, left his loving family to be with God on June 13, 1996. He was born April 24, 1913 in New Market, Virginia and in 1941, he joined the Merchant Marines, later he moved to Texas to serve in the U.S. Army Air Force A.B. Squadron at Ellington AFB during WWII. He spent his professional career as an agent for Kansas City Life Insurance Company and then as an employee of the U. S. Postal Service for 27 years until his retirement in 1977. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents Benjamin Branson and Sadie Virginia O'Roark; four brothers; and three sisters. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Julia "Judy"; four sons, Barry O'Roark and wife, Charlene of Manvel, Texas, Robin O'Roark and wife Sheree of Dallas, Ethan O'Roark of Dallas, Shannon O'Roark and wife Darla of Austin; three daughters, Diane Yates and husband Everette of Dallas, Celeste Bird and husband Robert of Mesquite, and Laurie O'Roark of Houston; and ten grandchildren. Services 6:30 P.M. Sunday, SPARKMAN-CRANE FUNERAL HOME CHAPEL. Graveside services and interment 10:00 A.M. Monday, June 17, 1996, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Rowlett, TX. Memorials may be made to the St. Pius X ProLife League, 3030 Gus Thomasson Road, Dallas, TX 75228 or the American Heart Association. [The Dallas Morning News, Saturday, June 15, 1996]

More About Gordon LeRoy O'Roark:  
Burial: 17 Jun 1996, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Dallas, TX

Children of Julia Richers and Gordon O'Roark are:

- + 124 i. Diane Elise<sup>12</sup> O'Roark, born Private.
- + 125 ii. Stephen Barry O'Roark, born Private.
- 126 iii. Gerald Christopher O'Roark, born 11 Jun 1948 in Dallas, Dallas, TX; died 15 Aug 1948 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

More About Gerald Christopher O'Roark:  
Burial: Abt. 17 Aug 1948, Calvary Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas, TX

- + 127 iv. Robin Louis Michael O'Roark, born Private.
- 128 v. Celeste Elaine O'Roark, born Private. She married (1) David Arnold Hunnicutt Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert Eugene Bird Private; born Private.
- 129 vi. Ethan Linden O'Roark, born Private. He married Wendy Sue Runte Private; born Private.
- 130 vii. Laurie Anne O'Roark, born Private. She married Steven Leroy Hazzard Private; born Private.
- + 131 viii. Shannon Allen Thomas O'Roark, born Private.

**55. Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) **Joseph Beverly Lawhon** Private. He was born 07 Apr 1923, and died 09 Jul 1945. She married (2) **Lee Kirk Carr** Private, son of Sidney Carr and Lela Ellis. He was born 01 Feb 1922 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 14 Aug 1984 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Lee Kirk Carr:

Carr

Funeral services for Mr. Lee Kirk Carr, 62, of Bay City will be held 3 p.m. Thursday at the First United Methodist Church of Bay City with the Rev. LeRoy Stanton officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Mr. Carr was born Feb. 1, 1922, in Bay City and died Aug. 14, 1984 in Matagorda General Hospital. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Bay City. He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2438, the American Legion, Masonic Lodge, the Thunderbolt Association and the 82nd Fighter Group Association. He is survived by his wife, Lilly R. Carr of Bay City. Other survivors include: four sons, Joe Lawhon, Lee Kirk Carr II, Michael Ray Carr and Sidney Louis Carr, all of Bay City; and five grandchildren, Scott and Matt Lawhon and Ryan, Laura and Philip Louis Carr, all of Bay City. Honorary pallbearers will be members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2438. Pallbearers will be Ed Crimmins, Frank Craft, Lester Wells, Sherwood Richers, W. E. Frazier and Gordon Lee Shaffer. In lieu of the usual contributions, donations may be made to the American Heart Fund or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements were made with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca August 1984]

More About Lee Kirk Carr:

Burial: Abt. 16 Aug 1984, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Child of Lilly Richers and Joseph Lawhon is:

- + 132 i. Joseph Beverly<sup>12</sup> Lawhon II, born Private.

Children of Lilly Richers and Lee Carr are:

- + 133 i. Lee Kirk<sup>12</sup> Carr II, born Private.
- + 134 ii. Michael Ray Carr, born Private.
- + 135 iii. Sidney Louis Carr, born 05 May 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 26 Aug 1987 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

**57. Emil Eugene<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1928 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 07 Nov 1995 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Elise Patricia Holtwick** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Emil Eugene Richers:

Richers

Emil E. "Otto" Richers, 67, of Bay City passed away November 7, 1995 at Matagorda House in Bay City. He was born January 25, 1928 in Bay City to Louis William Richers, Sr. and Julia Wilhemina Letzerich Richers. He was a member of Holy Cross Catholic Church, The Toast Masters Club both in Pennsylvania and Greenville, Texas. He was a 1945 graduate of Bay City High School. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1946 to 1948 and then attended Texas A&M graduating in 1952 with a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering. From July 1952 to September 1953 he served in the U.S. Army as Officer-In-Charge of the Electronic Warfare School in Fort Monmouth, New Jersey and was honorably discharged as 2nd Lt.. In October 1953 he started his career with HRB-Singer, Inc., Aerospace and Marine Systems Division of the Singer Company where he remained until 1972. Through those years his career took him all over the world as an Electrical Engineer. In 1972 he became Staff Engineer in the Advanced Systems Directorate of the Greenville Division at E Systems in Greenville, Texas. He was diagnosed with Progressive Multiple Sclerosis in 1977 and ended his career on July 9, 1979. He remained in Greenville until January 1986 when he moved back to Bay City to be near his family and friends. He is survived by two step-sons and their wives, Kelly and Linda Richers of Bakersfield, California and Kenny and Linda Richers of Penn Laird, Virginia; by six sisters, Elviera Cernosek of San Antonio, Genevieve Gaudet of Acampo, California, Julia Marie O'Roark and her husband, Jerry, of Dallas, Sybella Green and her husband, Marvin, of Bay City, Lilly Carr of Bay City and Antoinette Rogers of Bay City; by two brothers and sisters-in-law, Frank and Victoria Richers of Vina del Mar, Chile, South America, and Sherwood and Judy Richers of Albuquerque, New Mexico; by three stepgrandchildren, Katherine Richers of Bakersfield, California, and Lance and Shane Richers both of Penn Laird, Virginia; and by a number of nieces and nephews. A rosary will be recited



at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 8, 1995 at Taylor Bros. Funeral Chapel. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, November 9, 1995 at Holy Cross Catholic Church with Msgr. James Bruner officiating. Burial will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park in Van Vleck. Pallbearers include, Dr. Joe Lawhon, Scott Lawhon, Peter Green, Douglas Green, Kirk Carr, and Ryan Carr. In lieu of the usual remembrances, contributions may be made to the Holy Cross Catholic School Foundation, 2200 Ave. F, Suite 107, Bay City, TX 77414-5017. Arrangements are with Taylor Bros. Funeral Home in Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca November 1995]

More About Emil Eugene Richers:

Burial: 09 Nov 1995, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Child of Emil Richers and Elise Holtwick is:

- 136      i. Kelly M.<sup>12</sup> Richers, born Private.

**58. Sherwood Andrew<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Judith Louise Bonelli** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Sherwood Richers and Judith Bonelli are:

- + 137      i. Sherwood Andrew<sup>12</sup> Richers, Jr., born Private.
- + 138      ii. Cynthia Louise Richers, born Private.
- + 139      iii. Stephanie Jo Richers, born Private.
- 140      iv. Joseph D Richers, born Private.

**59. Gus Clifton<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1936 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX, and died 20 Apr 1987 in Baytown, Harris, TX. He married **Ruth Evelyn Brooks** Private, daughter of D. Brooks and Gladys O'Banion. She was born Private.

Notes for Gus Clifton Richers:

Richers [Richers]

Funeral services for Gus C. Richers, 51, of Baytown will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Earthman Funeral Home chapel, Baytown, with the Rev. Byron Reeves officiating. Burial will be in Memory Gardens of Baytown. Mr. Richers was born March 16, 1936, in Bay City to Alfred and Frances Richers and died April 20, 1987, in a Baytown hospital. He was a member of the San Jacinto Southern Baptist Church, Baytown, and the Baytown Coin and Relic Club. Survivors include his wife, Ruth Richers of Baytown; a son, Ralph Richers of Baytown; four brothers, Bryan, Charles and Vic Richers, all of Bay City, and Wes Richers of Kilgore; and several nieces and nephews. Arrangements are with Earthman Funeral Home, Baytown. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca April 1987]

More About Gus Clifton Richers:

Burial: Abt. 22 Apr 1987, Memory Gardens, Baytown, Harris, TX

Child of Gus Richers and Ruth Brooks is:

- 141      i. Ralph Edward<sup>12</sup> Richers, born Private.

**61. John Wesley<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ebbie Elaine Flint** Private, daughter of Guy Flint and Ethel Thames. She was born Private.

Children of John Richers and Ebbie Flint are:

- + 142 i. Jeffery Neal<sup>12</sup> Richers, born Private.
- 143 ii. Donna Kay Richers, born Private. She married Cleveland Haines Morris Private; born Private.

**62. Regina Frances<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1935 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 26 Oct 1969 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. She married **Bennie Louis Haverlah, Sr.**, son of Erwin Haverlah and Mary Ressmann. He was born 14 Aug 1935 in Austin Co., TX, and died 09 Apr 1987 in Karnes Co., TX.

Children of Regina Richers and Bennie Haverlah are:

- 144 i. Bennie Louis<sup>12</sup> Haverlah, Jr., born 14 Aug 1957 in Matagorda Co., Tx; died 21 Jan 1982 in Matagorda Co., Tx.
- 145 ii. Jonathan Wayne Haverlah, born Private.
- + 146 iii. Lilly Elise Haverlah, born Private.
- + 147 iv. Alfred Charles Haverlah, born Private.
- + 148 v. Anna Ruth Haverlah, born Private.

**63. Charles George<sup>11</sup> Richers** (Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carmen Sue Ashworth** Private, daughter of James Ashworth and Rose Henley. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Richers and Carmen Ashworth is:

- 149 i. Angela Sue<sup>12</sup> Richers, born Private.

**65. Regina Victoria<sup>11</sup> Hunger** (Willahemina Francisca<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1916 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 13 Feb 2006 in Longview, Gregg, TX. She married **Jack Herman Welge** 06 Jun 1942 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, son of Dora Welge. He was born 01 Apr 1915 in San Marcos, Hays, TX, and died 20 Sep 1981 in Austin, Travis, TX.

Notes for Regina Victoria Hunger:

A "Battle" Dance

Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Hunger, assisted by O. A. Hunger, threw open wide the gates of hospitality to the numerous young folks of La Grange when on Saturday night, April 22, they honored "The Three Lucky Pals" - their daughter Regina Hunger, Virginia Elizabeth Frede and William Gates Philips, all 1933 seniors - with a "battle" dance in the beautiful, spacious store building just recently erected by Otto A. Hunger. The color scheme, being a Mexican one, was tastefully carried out by draperies of green crepe, paper garlands, and floating balloons on white walls and ceilings, with large white pendant globes illuminating same. Large floor baskets with asparagus ferns and red and white roses were alternately and attractively placed among pot plants of sprengeri, ferns and cactus. The opening was staged with a grand march at 8:15 o'clock; music for the occasion was played by our ever-willing and talented young musicians, Joseph Schuhmacher, Harvey Dippel and Wilbur Zapp. After this games of various kinds were arranged in the rear part of the building for those who do not dance; while the joyful tones of laughter and the gliding of gracefulness to the beautiful strains of music from famous dance orchestras over the Philco radio, which was provided by Mr. Geo. Adamcik, and the large Edison phonograph with loud speaker attached, donated for use by Mr. O. E. Stolz when static threatened to destroy the music, told of the pleasure of others. At 10 o'clock the battle was raging at its height when the bombs bursted and confetti and streamers were seen flying in abundance. Throughout the evening refreshments consisting of iced fruit punch were lavishly served in punch cups from large crystal punch bowls, presided over by Mrs. C. W. Amberg and Mrs. F. W. Hunger. Everyone departed at a late hour, thanking the host and hostess for the wonderful hospitality and great enjoyment which shall always remain in their memory as one of youth's most enjoyable days. ---- One Present. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, April 27, 1933]

## TEACHES AT YOAKUM

Miss Regina Hunger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Hunger, has been added to the faculty of the Yoakum schools. Miss Regina recently received her degree at the San Marcus college. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, October 13, 1938]

### Regina Victoria Hunger Welge

Regina Victoria Hunger Welge, 89, died Monday, February 13, 2006 after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was born to Fred W. Hunger and Frances Richers Hunger in LaGrange, Texas on November 21, 1916. She met her future husband, Jack Herman Welge while at Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas (then, Southwest Texas College) and was married shortly after graduation in 1936. After marriage, the couple moved to Austin, Texas where Jack went to work for the Texas Employment Commission and Regina began a teaching career that would span almost 5 decades. World War II saw Jack become a Naval Officer after Midshipman's School at Columbia University in New York City and Regina become a homemaker assisting her husband. After World War II, both returned to Austin to begin a family and resume their lives. A life long teacher and resident of Austin, Texas until her untimely illness, Regina Welge continued teaching moving from Austin High School to Travis High School where she taught Office Practice, Shorthand, and Bookkeeping, and on to Crockett High School where she began the Vocational Office Program ("VOE"). She continued teaching VOE at Crockett High School only retiring following her husband's death in 1981. A caregiver from birth, Regina had cared for her parents in her home since the onset of the father's illness in 1962. Following both her Father's and her husband's deaths, she continued caring for her mother, Frances Richers Hunger, in her home until her mother's death in 1987. Regina was a life long member of the University United Methodist Church of Austin, Texas where she and her husband transferred their memberships shortly after the war. Prior to her illness, she was very active in the Inquirers Class and served as a lay Eucharistic minister taking communion to those unable to attend Church Services. Regina Welge was a life member of the American Association of University Women ("AAUW"), and The Heritage Society of Austin, She was a member of the Austin Symphony League, the Tri'L Club, Southwest Texas State University Alumni Association, Texas Vocational Technical Association, American Vocational Association, Texas State Teachers Association, Texas Retired Teachers Association, The American Heart Association, Naval Reserve Association, National Association of Uniformed Services, and the Texas Ex-Students Association. Following her retirement from classroom instruction and until the onset of her illness, she built and ran Mid Texas Management, a real estate holding company and leasing firm. She leaves as a legacy her boundless energy, love of life and family, and love of her Savior, Jesus Christ. Regina was preceded in death by her husband, Jack Herman Welge and her parents, Fred W. Hunger and Frances Richers Hunger. She is survived by her son, Jack H. Welge, Jr., and his wife, Ava Avent Welge, and two granddaughters, Kirsten Welge and Kathleen Welge. Graveside services will be held 10:00 a.m. Saturday, February 18, 2006 in the New City Cemetery of LaGrange, Texas with the Reverend Carol Petty officiating under direction of Rader Funeral Home of Longview. The family will receive friends from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. on Thursday, February 16, 2006 at Rader Funeral Home, 1617 Judson Rd. Memorials may be made to the University United Methodist Church of Austin, Texas or to the Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Children. A memorial guestbook may be signed at [www.raderfh.com](http://www.raderfh.com). [Austin American-Statesman, Friday, February 17, 2006]

More About Regina Victoria Hunger:

Burial: 18 Feb 2006, City Cemetery, La Grange, Fayette, TX

Notes for Jack Herman Welge:

Welge, Jack Herman, 66, 3313 Big Bend Drive, died Monday. Services 10 a.m. Thursday at University United Methodist Church. Memorials requested. Survivors: wife, Regina H. Welge of Austin; son, Jack H. Welge Jr. of Longview. (Weed-Corley) [Austin American-Statesman, Tuesday, September 21, 1981]

Welge

Jack Herman Welge, 66, of 3313 Big Bend Drive, Austin, died Monday, Sept. 21. Services were held at 10:00 am. Thursday, Sept. 24, at University United Methodist Church in Austin. Graveside services were held at 2:00 pm. Thursday at La Grange City Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Regina H. Welge, of Austin and one son, Jack H. Welge, Jr. of Longview. Mr. Welge was a retired Naval Officer and at the time of his death was

associated with the Texas Employment [Commission]. He was the son-in-law of the late Frederick William Hunger of La Grange. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Fund. Weed-Corley Funeral Home was in charge of the funeral arrangements. [La Grange Journal, Wednesday, October 7, 1981]

More About Jack Herman Welge:

Burial: 23 Sep 1981, City Cemetery, LaGrange, Fayette Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Regina Hunger and Jack Welge:

Welge - Hunger

A wedding of interest was held at the Travis Street Methodist Church, Saturday evening, June 6, at 8:30 o'clock, when Miss Regina Victoria Hunger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Hunger, became the bride of Jack Herman Welge of Austin, son of Mrs. Dora Welge of San Marcus; Rev. J. W. Shepherd, pastor of the Methodist church, officiated. The church was arranged with white gladioli and Woodwardia fern, candelabras graduating effect, lighted with 21 white tapers with white pedestals and bowls of gladioli on each side of the altar. Miss Pauline Duff and Mrs. Ivan Knolle, played a program of pre-nuptial selections, the wedding processional and recessional; Mrs. Leo Frede, Jr., sang "Because" and "Ich Liebe Dich", accompanied by violin and piano. The bride in traditional white, entered with her father, who gave her in marriage. Her dress was of white starched chiffon, floor length with long insertion. Her long, full veil, Queen Anne headdress, heart-shaped with tiny pleated ruching of illusion, extended well over her long train. Miss Hunger carried a bouquet of calla lilies. Her jewelry was old-fashioned diamond ear screws and a single strand pearl necklace with diamond clip. The matron of honor was Mrs. Percy Dykes of Houston ----- maids were ---- Mrs. Harper Bass of Austin, the flower girl was Janice Wood of Austin; all wore white net with chantilly lace and wore corsages of tri-colored carnations in variegated shades, shaft style. A finger-tip veil of illusion fastened to a heart-shaped halo, was worn by all the bride's attendants. The bridegroom's best man was Harper Bass of Austin; ushers were Percy Dykes of Houston, Fritz Tell of Weimar, Welborn H. Dunlop and Wilton Woods of Austin. Their suits were midnight blue and they wore blue and white dotted ties and white carnation buttoniere. Mrs. Hunger, mother of the bride, wore a white Jersey gown, and Mrs. Welge, mother of the bridegroom, wore a white lace dress. Both wore dubonnee-colored carnation corsages. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. An arbor with heart-shaped blue lights formed the background of a table adorned with gladioli and the beautiful wedding cake, a double wedding bell on reflector which was presided over by Misses Ouida Gray and Effie Brooks of Austin. Mesdames Welborn H. Dunlop of Austin, Mrs. Sam Dykes of Houston, and Mrs. Truett Chance of San Antonio had charge of the punch bowls. Misses Leola Hausler, Sybil Ruth Giese, Helen Hausler, Milicent Brown, Barbara Frede, and Jeanette Pickens of Canadian, served the refreshments. The bride's book was in charge of Miss Regina Richers of Bay City and Mrs. J. W. Shepherd of La Grange. The rehearsal dinner Saturday evening was given by Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Hunger at the Lester Hotel banquet hall at 5:15 o'clock. Plates were laid for 36 guests. Later in the evening the couple left for a wedding trip to San Antonio and Monterey, Mexico. For traveling the bride chose a white wool serge with hand-braided brown trim, a coat and accessories of brown. Her corsage was white orchids. Mr. and Mrs. Welge will make their home in Austin, where Mr. Welge is employed at the Unemployment Compensation Commission. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, June 11, 1942]

Child of Regina Hunger and Jack Welge is:

+ 150            i. Jack Herman<sup>12</sup> Welge, Jr., born Private.

**67. Mozelle<sup>11</sup> McMillan** (Annie<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1910 in Texas, and died 02 Aug 1994 in Runnels Co., TX. She married **Charles Birney McCready** 12 Jun 1929, son of Charles McCready and Sarah McCready. He was born 28 Sep 1907 in Texas, and died 31 May 1968 in Bexar Co., TX.

Notes for Charles Birney McCready:

Charles B. McCready

Services for Charles B. McCready, 63 year old Public Service Board foreman, 147 Norfolk Pl., will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in Porter Loring Mortuary Colonial Chapel. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Ballinger. He died Friday. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. C. B. McCready of San Antonio; two daughters, Mrs. W. J. Kelley of Arlington and Miss Carolyn McCready of San Antonio; three sisters, Mrs. Paul T. Bailey of Abilene, and Mrs. Lora Ramey and Mrs. J. R. Bennett, both of Dallas; and two grandsons. [San Antonio Express-News, Sunday, June 2, 1968]

More About Charles Birney McCready:

Burial: 02 Jun 1968, Evergreen Cemetery, Ballinger, Runnels, TX

Children of Mozelle McMillan and Charles McCready are:

- + 151 i. Nedra Glenn<sup>12</sup> McCready, born Private.
- + 152 ii. Carolyn Jean McCready, born Private.

**68. George Lee<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Jr.** (George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Penelope Todd** Private, daughter of George Todd and Frances Allen. She was born 02 Sep 1921 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, and died 09 Jul 2005 in College Station, Brazos, TX.

Notes for Patricia Penelope Todd:

She was born at 8241 Spruce Street at 11:30 a.m., Friday. Her kindergarten teacher was Mrs. Lieb. Patricia's first grade teacher was Miss Delohan; second grade was Miss Dailey; third grade was Miss Nona Brann. Her fourth grade teacher was Miss Anna C. Byrnes (who gave her a silver jelly spoon). Miss Myra Black was her fifth grade teacher. Patricia attended Albert Sydney Johnston Junior High and San Jacinto High School.

Two Retiring Teachers Talk Issues, Memories

Education by Eugene Cox Jr.

Mary Sicilio, who retired Friday after 34 years of teaching, believes career ladder placements are going to cause a lot of unhappiness, dissatisfaction and concern among teachers. "It's not what it should be," said Sicilio, a third-grade teacher at College Hill Elementary School for 19 years. "How can they evaluate? Does it tell you what type of teacher you are? Are you efficient, child-oriented or what? A totally objective assessment can't be made." Sicilio said modifications are in order for the career ladder. Sicilio said that when teachers first qualified for the career ladder in 1984, she was told she had made it, and then that she didn't make it. Sicilio was dropped from the career ladder because a three-hour graduate course she took at Texas A&M University was not accepted for her counseling and guidance requirement. "I use counseling every day," Sicilio said. "I don't care about the money. This is just an example of what the career ladder system is like and why I don't think it's good." However, after 25 years of teaching in College Station, Sicilio decided, "It was time to hang up the cleats." "My experience has been wonderful," Sicilio said. "College Hills is outstanding. It's going to be ..... one doesn't leave 34 of teaching and not have very strong feeling. I'm really going to miss this." Sicilio intended to retire at the end of the school year, but decided instead to retire Friday – just after the end of the first semester. "I began to feel that I wasn't doing the best I could," she said. "My drive had slowed down." Sicilio, who has been training her replacement (Patty Brevard) for the past week, said it was coincidental that Brevard would be the wife of a former student. "I taught her husband in 1970," she said. Sicilio has had an interesting teaching career. When she taught at Robertson Academy in Nashville, Tenn., she taught the son of former Tennessee governor Frank Clemons and the son of Hank William Sr. She has also taught in Shreveport, La., El Paso and Galveston.

Pat Huebner, a sixth-grade math teacher at Oakwood Elementary School, also retired Friday, after 21 years in the College Station school district. Huebner believes there is no such thing as a poor teacher. "You have to be very dedicated to be a teacher," Huebner said. "It's like being in the clergy. You have to love it." "I was dedicated," she said. "I would have done it without a salary." But there was a time when Huebner, a graduate of Texas Woman's University in Denton, wouldn't have taught school "for all the cows in Texas." Huebner became interested in teaching when she became a substitute teacher because of Hurricane Carla. "Teachers weren't able to get back (here) and they were desperate for teachers," she said. Huebner got her emergency teaching certificate and went on from there. Huebner, who also had intended to retire at the end of the school year, said

she retired now because she was needed elsewhere. "My daughter was expecting a baby and it was necessary with her," she said. Huebner became the grandmother of an 8-pound, 2-ounce boy New Year's Eve. Huebner said she has enjoyed everything in her teaching career. "The children at all grade levels were wonderful," she said, and she sees the results of her labor everywhere. "There is never a place I go out where I don't see a youngster or a family. That will always be a joy." Huebner said she will now have the time to do things while she can still enjoy them. "I'll have more time to read without having a guilty conscience" and not worry about preparing lessons, Huebner said. "I can relax while I read." "The children in this district are very lucky to have the teachers they do," Huebner said. And maybe they are. Huebner said she wouldn't be surprised if she does some substitute teaching in the future. [The Bryan-College Station Eagle, Monday, January 20, 1986]

Patricia Todd Huebner, Sept. 2, 1921 - July 9, 2005

Services for Patricia Todd Huebner, 83, of College Station are set for 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at St. Thomas Episcopal Church in College Station. The Rev. Sandi Mizirl will officiate. Viewing will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Memorial Funeral Chapel College Station. Mrs. Huebner died Saturday at College Station Medical Center. She was born in Houston and lived in College Station for 55 years. She taught 21 years at College Hills Elementary School, Oakwood Middle School, A&M Consolidated High School and at Mumfords schools. She was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority, Daughters of the King, the Red Hat Society and the Texas State Teachers Association. She was a homemaker and a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church. Survivors include her husband, Dr. George Lee Huebner Jr. of College Station; a son and daughter-in-law, George Lee III and Lenae Huebner of College Station; three daughters and sons-in-law, Margaret and Allen Woody of Dallas, and Nancy and Robby Brown and Anne and James Beamer, all of College Station; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. [The Bryan-College Station Eagle, Tuesday, July 12, 2005]

Patricia Todd Huebner

Patricia Penelope Todd, the daughter of Frances Louise Allen Todd and George Emerson Todd, was born on September 2, 1921 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was an only child and an only grandchild. Patricia grew up in Houston, Texas and graduated from San Jacinto High School in 1938. She attended Texas State College for Women in Denton and received her Bachelor of Arts degree in 1942. Patricia married her beloved husband, George Lee Huebner, Jr. on December 27, 1941 at St. John's Methodist Church in Houston. They became the parents of four children: George Lee Huebner, III, born in 1945; Margaret Todd Huebner, born in 1949; Nancy Allen Huebner, born in 1953; and Anne Adams Huebner, born in 1957. Patricia and George are the grandparents of six: Todd Huebner Hall, Joshua Taylor Woody, M.D., Matthew Todd Woody, William George Brown, Sarah Margaret Brown, and Laura Ellen Brown. They have two great-grandchildren: Mackenzie Eryn Hall and Ryan Patrick Hall. George is married to Lenae Brown Huebner, Meg to Allen Woody, Nancy to Robby L. Brown, Anne to James Beamer, Todd to Jean Phillips Hall, and Joshua to Mitra Azodi Woody. George and Patricia moved to New York City in 1942. They were stationed there for about two years. She did graduate work at Columbia University during that time. Memories of their days in New York have always been some of their favorite. They moved to Houston in 1944. There, Patricia was a charter member of the Houston Junior Forum, from which she kept many of her dearest lifelong friends, especially Olive Qualtrough. George and Patricia were early members of St. Marks's Episcopal Church where they served as the youth group sponsors. In 1949, the Huebners moved to College Station and became members of the faculty of Texas A&M in 1953. Patricia enrolled in graduate courses there. She was very involved in St. Thomas Church and in work for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. She taught for the A&M Consolidated Schools for 21 years, spanning from third grade up through high school. Patricia was a founding member of Kappa Gamma Chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma. She was also a member of Daughters of the King, Texas State Teachers Association, American Association of University Women, The Garden Club, and the Red Hat Society. She attended Bible Study Fellowship as well as Bible study groups and studied Education for Ministry. Patricia served many years as a Girl Scout leader for her daughters' Troops. Throughout her life, Patricia's faith has been so important to her. She was raised in the Methodist Church in Houston, where at five years old, she "escaped" from the pew and answered the altar call and was baptised. Church involvement was a big part of her growing-up years. She often played the violin for church services. She also played with the Houston Junior Symphony. She joined the Episcopal Church after she married and was confirmed by Bishop Quinn in 1942, at Christ Church, Houston. She was presented for confirmation by the Rev. John Hines. Patricia loved people! She also loved time with her friends, gardening, cooking special meals, sewing, needlework, fabric, her beauty shop visits, her dogs, Winston and Quincy, and, most of all, her family. Patricia and George drew great joy from raising their family. They have always met every need, worked hard to

make every occasion special, and every friend welcome. Their family has been their focus. Patricia always told her children that the best gift she gave them was in choosing their Daddy. She had a talent for making each person feel important, interesting, and cared for. Throughout her illness she maintained an active life, always anxious to "go and do" and enjoy every minute she could. Because of her love of life and the loving care of her husband, she persevered in spite of the physical limitations imposed upon her. Patsy died peacefully, surrounded by her family, at noon on Saturday, July 9, 2005. She made an impact on many many people and will be missed by her family and friends.

More About Patricia Penelope Todd:

Burial: 13 Jul 2005, College Station City Cemetery, College Station, Brazos, TX

College graduation: 29 Aug 1942, Texas Women's College, Denton, Denton Co, TX

High school graduation: May 1938, Sam Houston High School, Houston, Harris, TX

Children of George Huebner and Patricia Todd are:

- + 153 i. George Lee<sup>12</sup> Huebner III, born Private.
- + 154 ii. Margaret Todd Huebner, born Private.
- + 155 iii. Nancy Allen Huebner, born Private.
- 156 iv. Anne Adams Huebner, born Private. She married James Michael Beamer Private; born Private.

**69. Marcus Taylor<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1920 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 05 Apr 1972 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married **Wynelle Ada Schlick** Private, daughter of Armin Schlick and Ada Meyer. She was born Private.

Notes for Marcus Taylor Huebner:

Brother of Attorney Dies In Houston

Marcus Taylor Huebner, a frequent and well-known visitor in Bay City, passed away in a Houston hospital April 5. Mr. Huebner was a brother of a Bay City resident, Bert Huebner and the son of Mrs. Leta Taylor Huebner of Lane City, and the late George L. Huebner. He made his home in Arlington, Texas, after retiring as an airline pilot. A complete obituary can be found on page 9 of today's Daily Tribune. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Thursday, April 6, 1972]

Huebner

Huebner, Marcus Taylor, age 50, a resident of Arlington, Texas, passed away in a Houston hospital on April 5. Survivors include his widow, Wynelle Schlick Huebner; sons, Richard of Los Angeles, Calif., Roger of Norman, Okla., Taylor, serving in the Navy in Calif.; daughters, Mrs. Mary Marcus Crowley of Zurich, Switzerland, Leta and Nell Huebner of Arlington. Also his mother, Mrs. Leta Taylor Huebner of Lane City; brothers, Dr. George L. Huebner of College Station, Bert L. Huebner of Bay City, William G. Huebner of Houston and David N. Huebner of Victoria. Other survivors are four grandchildren, Marcus Edward, Roger Meyer and Todd Huebner and Leah Crowley. The funeral is set for 10:00 a.m. Saturday, April 8 in Wharton. Arrangements made through the Wharton Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Thursday, April 6, 1972]

More About Marcus Taylor Huebner:

Burial: 08 Apr 1972, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Children of Marcus Huebner and Wynelle Schlick are:

- + 157 i. Richard Lee<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born 15 Mar 1943 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 02 Nov 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- 158 ii. Roger Frederick Huebner, born Private. He married (1) Linda Rae Rutherford Private; born Private. He married (2) Tyna Rae Smith Private; born Private.
- + 159 iii. Mary Marcus Huebner, born Private.
- + 160 iv. Taylor Meyer Huebner, born Private.
- 161 v. Leta Dora Huebner, born Private.

- + 162 vi. Wynelle Schlick Huebner, born Private.

**70. Bert Lewis<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ann Baer** Private, daughter of Arthur Baer and Pearl Yates. She was born Private.

Children of Bert Huebner and Dorothy Baer are:

- + 163 i. Rae Allison<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 164 ii. Glenn Baer Huebner, born Private.
- 165 iii. Sara Lee Huebner, born Private. She married Douglas Blair Smith Private; born Private.
- 166 iv. Daniel Baer Huebner, born 08 Jul 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 08 Jul 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Daniel Baer Huebner:

Infant Son of Bert Huebners Dies

Graveside services will be conducted Thursday at 3:00 p.m. in Cedarvale cemetery for the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Huebner who passed away Wednesday afternoon at Matagorda General Hospital. Dr. A.T. Dyal will conduct the services and Taylor Brothers Funeral Home will be in charge of arrangements. The baby is survived by his parents, two sisters, Sara Lee and Rae Allison Huebner and one brother, Glenn Baer Huebner all of Bay City. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, July 9, 1958]

More About Daniel Baer Huebner:

Burial: 09 Jul 1958, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

**71. William Glenn<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jutta Ingrid Bartsch** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Huebner and Jutta Bartsch are:

- 167 i. William Siegfried<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- + 168 ii. Michael Bruno Huebner, born Private.
- + 169 iii. Nanette Lee Huebner, born Private.
- 170 iv. Roger Glenn Huebner, born Private. He married Ju Ching Jiang Private; born Private.

**72. David Newsome<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ruth LaVern Brandt** Private, daughter of Walter Brandt and Willie Barry. She was born Private.

Children of David Huebner and Ruth Brandt are:

- + 171 i. Barry Blaine<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- + 172 ii. Sharon Delaine Huebner, born Private.
- + 173 iii. Lynly Renay Huebner, born Private.

**73. Gussie Inez<sup>11</sup> Albrecht** (Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Jacob Castleton Hill, Jr.** Private, son of Jacob Castleton Hill, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Hugh Bradley Hallam** Private. He was born 22 May 1925 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, and died 02 Dec 2001 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Children of Gussie Albrecht and Jacob Hill are:

- + 174 i. Jeanette Marie<sup>12</sup> Hill, born 06 Jan 1943 in Sealy, Austin, TX; died 05 Jul 2002 in Rockwall, Rockwall Co., TX.
- 175 ii. Roger Bruce Hill, born Private.
- + 176 iii. Lynn Howard Hill, born Private.



**74. Arolee<sup>11</sup> Albrecht** (Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange, Fayette, TX, and died 09 Oct 2004 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She married **James Doris Hoy, Jr.** 02 Mar 1946 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TX, son of James Doris Hoy. He was born 23 Nov 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, and died 10 May 1997 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.

Notes for Arolee Albrecht:  
Arolee (Tookie) Hoy

Arolee (Tookie) Hoy, boarded the Peace Train for Home on Saturday morning, October 9, 2004. She was 78 years. She is survived by her two children: Donna Olsen and John Hoy; her sister, Gussie Albrecht Hill Hallam; her brother, Lynn Grasshoff; her nephews: Lynn Howard Hill and Roger Hill; her grand nephew, Sean Eubanks; her grand niece, Allegra Eubanks Calkin; their father, Edward Eubanks; and her cousin, Doctor George Lee Huebner. She is preceded in death by her parents: Ella and Gus Albrecht; her niece, Jeanette Hill Eubanks; and her daughter-in-law, Pamala Hoy. She was a long time employee at Sellers and Sanders Clinic where she rose to the position of Manager of the Bookkeeping Department. She was a kind and gentle soul, and a woman of great personal sacrifice. She was always good to both people and animals. She was an avid gardener, a talented artist, and a bon vivant who appreciated the beautiful things in life. She was loved by all those who knew her, and she will be sorely missed. Services will be held at noon on Wednesday, October 13, with a visitation between 10:00 AM and noon, at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Ponchartrain Boulevard, New Orleans, LA, 70124, 504-486-6331. [The Times-Picayune, New Orleans, Louisiana, October 12, 2004]

More About Arolee Albrecht:  
Burial: 13 Oct 2004

Marriage Notes for Arolee Albrecht and James Hoy:  
Albrecht - Hoy Rites Performed Saturday

Miss Arolee Albrecht, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gus William Albrecht of La Grange, became the bride of Cpl. James D. Hoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Hoy of Kenmore, New York, in a ceremony performed at the Presbyterian manse here Saturday afternoon at 4:45 with Rev. Guy B. Duff performing the rites. The bride wore a suit of aqua blue gabardine with black accessories. A three-strand pearl necklace, a gift of the groom was her only ornament. She carried an orchid on a white Bible. Miss Sue Jane McCollum was the bride's only attendant. Miss McCollum wore a brown suit with white and brown accessories. J. C. Yeary Jr. was best man. After the wedding a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. McCollum. The reception rooms were attractively decorated with white flower arrangements, and the lace laid bride's table held a centerpiece of snowdrops and iris. White tapers completed the arrangement. Mrs. J. C. Hill Jr. of Sealy, the bride's sister, served the three-tiered embossed wedding cake and Miss Florene Hill of Sealy served punch. Guests were registered by Miss Lillie Seeberger. Upon their return from a short wedding trip to South Texas points, Mrs. Hoy will resume her duties as Western Union operator here until Cpl. Hoy is discharged from the Army. He is currently stationed at Camp Swift. They then plan to live at Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Hoy is a graduate of La Grange High School with the class of 1943. The groom returned in August after having served in the ETO. Prior to being inducted he attended Colgate University at Syracuse, N. Y. and Vanderbilt at Nashville, Tenn. [The La Grange Journal, Thursday, March 7, 1946]

Children of Arolee Albrecht and James Hoy are:

- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
| 177 | i.  | Donna Kathleen <sup>12</sup> Hoy, born Private. She married William Olsen Private; born Private.                             |
| 178 | ii. | John Patrick Hoy, born Private. He married Pamela Lynn Roofe Private; born 18 Jan 1953 in Irmagawa, Japan; died 19 Feb 2001. |

**75. Lynn Howard<sup>11</sup> Grasshoff** (Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

He married **Layne Amelia Lorenzo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lynn Grasshoff and Layne Lorenzo are:

- 179 i. Michael Lynn<sup>12</sup> Grasshoff, born Private.
- + 180 ii. Eric Paul Grasshoff, born Private.
- 181 iii. Barbara Ellen Grasshoff, born Private.
- 182 iv. David Lawrence Grasshoff, born 08 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co., CA; died 18 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

**76. Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown** (Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1905 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX, and died Unknown. She married **J. D. Graham** 02 Oct 1932. He died Unknown.

Children of Willadean Brown and J. Graham are:

- + 183 i. Carol Elaine<sup>12</sup> Graham, born Private.
- + 184 ii. Marilyn Louise Graham, born Private.
- + 185 iii. Joan Diane Graham, born Private.
- + 186 iv. Mary Jane Graham, born Private.

**77. Woodlief Fulmore<sup>11</sup> Brown** (Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Louise Magee** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Woodlief Brown and Mary Magee is:

- 187 i. Samuel Magee<sup>12</sup> Brown, born 02 Sep 1952 in Taylor Co., TX; died 03 Sep 1953.

**78. Marion Toliver<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1908 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 01 Aug 1976 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Margaret Jean Hudson** 28 Dec 1938, daughter of Eugene Hudson and Hope McKinney. She was born 21 May 1911 in Edna, Jackson, TX, and died 05 Dec 2000 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Marion Toliver Huebner:

Innovator and Farmer Top Huebner Dies

Marion Tolliver (Top) Huebner, 68, died at his home Sunday noon, August 1. He had earlier in the morning worked in his field and when he came in the house he told his wife Jean, to wake him at noon as he was going to take a nap. Presumably death came as he slept. Top Huebner was born in Bay City, March 3, 1908 to Mr. and Mrs. Taylor Huebner. He was third generation in the Huebner family whose farming and ranching operations in Matagorda County began in the 1880's. Top Huebner followed in that tradition and soon after his graduation from Bay City High School in 1926 his responsibilities assumed adult proportions as his father died when Top was in his teens. During World War II, Top served four years with the Sixth Seabees where he saw much action in the Pacific theatre, especially in Guadalcanal. His four years in the Seabees gave him a great opportunity to use his unusual talent and knowledge of machinery and shop work and to improvise when necessary. An innovator, a dreamer, a perfectionist, he turned his knowledge of machinery to practical use when he returned to farming. He was among the first to invent, improve and use portable jack-knife rigs. He devised many labor saving devices and was ever experimenting to produce more and more yield from his acres. In 1956 he was named the outstanding rice farmer of Matagorda County. Six years ago he began to see the possibilities of using the Laser in contour work in the rice fields. He perfected that usage and initiated its many benefits in Texas, Arkansas and Mississippi. Besides his widow, Jean, he is survived by two sons, W. A. (Bill) and D. T. (Doug), and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Robert of Buffalo and Raleigh of Bay City and one sister, Lucille, Mrs. Robert Wilkinson. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. D. O'Neal at the First Presbyterian Church, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment was in Cedarvale Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family

would appreciate donations be made to the heart fund. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, August 2, 1976]

Huebner

Marion Tolliver Huebner, 68, of Bay City passed away in his home August 1, 1976. He was born March 3, 1908 in Bay City. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Jean Huebner; his sons W. A. (Bill) Huebner and D. T. (Doug) Huebner; his sister, Mrs. Robert Wilkinson; his brothers, Robert of Buffalo and Raleigh of Bay City; and two grandchildren. The funeral services were held at 2 p.m. today in the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. W. D. O'Neal officiating followed by interment and burial in Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were W. A. (Bill) Huebner, D. T. (Doug) Huebner, Ted Davant, John A. Huebner, D. J. Huebner, J. W. Fehmel, Clyde Eltlinbaum and Carey Smith. Arrangements are by Taylor Brothers Funeral Home. [The Daily Tribune, Monday, August 2, 1976]

More About Marion Toliver Huebner:

Burial: 02 Aug 1976, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Margaret Jean Hudson:

MARGARET J.H. HUEBNER

BAY CITY -- Margaret Jean Hudson Huebner, 89, of Bay City, died Tuesday, Dec. 5, 2000. She was born May 21, 1911, in Edna, to the late Eugene and Hope McKinney Hudson. She was a teacher in Matagorda County and was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority, the Daughters of the American Revolution and the retired teachers association. Survivors: sons, Bill Huebner and Doug Huebner, both of Bay City; and three grandchildren. Preceded in death by: husband, Marion Toliver Huebner; parents; sisters, Rosemary Harris and Alsie Pattillo. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday at the First Presbyterian Church in Bay City, the Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Burial will be at Cedarvale Cemetery. Bay City Funeral Home, Bay City, 979-245-4893. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church Scholarship Fund. [The Victoria Advocate, Victoria, Texas, December 07, 2000 on page 9A]

More About Margaret Jean Hudson:

Burial: 08 Dec 2000, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Marion Huebner and Margaret Hudson are:

- + 188 i. William Andrew<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born 01 Nov 1945 in Ellis Co., TX; died 25 May 2001 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX.
- + 189 ii. Douglas Taylor Huebner, born Private.

**79. Robert Taylor<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1910 in Matagorda Co., Tx, and died 30 Aug 1990 in Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Irma Emma Hander** 28 Dec 1935 in Houston, Harris, TX, daughter of Fred Hander and Katie Golmer. She was born 15 Apr 1909 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, and died 07 Aug 1988 in Palacios, Matagorda, TX.

Notes for Robert Taylor Huebner:

Huebner

Funeral services for Robert Taylor Huebner, 80, of Palacios will be 10 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, Palacios, with the Rev. W. S. Blanton officiating. Burial will follow at Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City. Mr. Huebner was born Aug. 2, 1910, near Bay City on a ranch started by his grandfather and died Aug. 30, 1990, at his home in Palacios. During World War II, Mr. Huebner served with the U.S. Army in the European Theatre, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge. In 1981 after moving to Palacios, he joined the Sons of the Republic of

Texas. Along with his brother, Raleigh, Mr. Huebner formed the Matagorda chapter and was also elected into "The Order of the Knights of San Jacinto" in 1988, which is the highest honor within the gift of the Sons of the Republic of Texas. Survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Don and Bonnie Huebner of Reston, Va.; a sister, Luceile Wilkinson of Bay City; a brother, Raleigh Huebner of Bay City; and a sister-in-law Jean Huebner of Bay City; and a sister-in-law, May Bourgeois, of Houston. He is also survived by five grandchildren, one great-grandchild, one niece and three nephews. Mr. Huebner was preceded in death by his wife, Irma Hander Huebner and a brother, M. T. Huebner. Pallbearers include John Toellner, Bruce Herlin, Robert Montgomery, Frank Pierce, Louis Coke and A. J. Hebert. Honorary pallbearer is R. M. Gwinn. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Palacios. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca August 1990]

More About Robert Taylor Huebner:

Burial: 03 Sep 1990, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX

Notes for Irma Emma Hander:

Huebner

Funeral services for Irma Huebner, 79, of Palacios will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday at Palacios Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. Doug Blanton officiating. Burial will be in Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City. Mrs. Huebner was born April 15, 1909, in Galveston to Fred and Katie Golmer Hander and died 10:40 p.m. Aug. 7, 1988, at Wagner General Hospital, Palacios. A former resident of Buffalo, Texas, she lived in Palacios for the last six years where she was a member of First Presbyterian Church. Survivors include her husband, Robert Huebner of Palacios; a son, Don Huebner of Washington, D.C.; a sister, May Bourgeois of Houston; five grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Palacios. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca August 1988]

More About Irma Emma Hander:

Burial: Abt. 09 Aug 1988, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Child of Robert Huebner and Irma Hander is:

+ 190            i. Don Marion<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born Private.

**81. Lillian Luceile<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Jay Wilkinson** Private, son of Walter Wilkinson and Helen Gossett. He was born 09 Sep 1916 in Collegeport, Matagorda, TX, and died 22 Sep 2000 in Wharton, Wharton, TX.

Notes for Robert Jay Wilkinson:

ROBERT J. WILKINSON

BAY CITY -- Robert Jay "Bob" Wilkinson, 84, of Bay City, died September 22, 2000 at the Gulf Coast Medical Center in Wharton, Texas. Mr. Wilkinson was born Sept. 9, 1916 in Collegeport, TX to the late Walter William and Helen Lenora Gossett Wilkinson. He graduated from Bay City High School, where he delivered the salutatory address for the class of 1934. In 1938, he graduated from the University of Texas at Austin with a degree in journalism. Mr. Wilkinson was elected to SIGMA DELTA CHI, a national honorary & professional journalism fraternity. He worked on The Daily Texan, the university newspaper, writing the first story about the UT tower illuminated in orange following football victories. Mr. Wilkinson played in local dance orchestras, the Bay City Municipal Band, and was a member of the Longhorn Band at The University of Texas. In 1938 he became sports editor and a news reporter for the Daily Tribune. On December 28, 1939 he married Luceile Huebner, daughter of Lillian Hurst and Marion Taylor Huebner, in the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City. On January, 1, 1940, he became the editor of The Herald, a weekly Bay City newspaper. With the development of WWII, Mr. Wilkinson joined the United States Navy, in 1943 and while stationed at the Corpus Christi Naval Training Center, he was the editor of The Beam, the base newspaper. He left to serve in the Pacific aboard the U.S.S. Lind, with the third and fifth fleets, and at the war's end he was present at the Japanese surrender aboard the destroyer U.S.S. Missouri in Tokyo Bay on September 2, 1945. Following, he served aboard the destroyer U.S.S. English, as part of the

occupation force in Japanese waters. He received his honorable discharge from the Navy in February 1946, and in June of that year published the first issue of the Bay City News. Eleven years later, he sold the Bay City News to devote full time to the oil business with his father. The business of W.W. Wilkinson and Sons was dissolved following his father's death in 1968, and Wilkinson became an independent oil operator and lease broker. His son, Robert J. "Bobby" Wilkinson joined him in 1977, becoming the third generation of Wilkinsons, in the oil business. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a founding member of the Bay City Country Club and Matagorda Co. Texas Exes, the Petroleum Club of Houston, and several professional and civic organizations. Survivors include: wife, Luceile; son and daughter-in-law: Bobby and Peggy Wilkinson all of Bay City; daughter and son-in-law: Martha and Clayton Lake of Las Vegas NV; grandchildren: Malynn Ashcraft of Broken Arrow, OK, Clay Lake of Las Vegas, NV, Chris Wilkinson and Mindy Wilkinson both of Bay City; great-grandchildren: Morgan Reber, Maurice "Buddy" Ashcraft III, and Sarah Ashcraft all of Broken Arrow, OK; aunt: Jean Gossett of Salesville, OH; brother-in-law: Raleigh Huebner of Bay City; sister-in-law: Jean Huebner of Bay City; nephews: Jack Wilkinson, Jr. of Houston, Kent Cummins of Elgin, TX, Don Huebner of Buffalo, TX, Doug and Bill Huebner of Bay City; nieces: Helen Fitch of Corpus Christi, Carol Ann Bascom of Tuscon, AZ, Marion Lester of Fort Worth, Janet Considine of Midland, and Jean Richardson of Bay City. He was preceded in death by his sister: Virginia Cummins of Bay City; brothers: John Paul Wilkinson of Midland and W.W. Wilkinson, Jr. of Bay City; brothers-in-law: Robert Huebner of Palacios and M.T. Huebner of Bay City. Funeral Services will be 3:00 PM Monday, Sept. 25, 2000, at the First Presbyterian Church in Bay City with Rev. Allen Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Van Vleck. Pallbearers will be Chris Wilkinson, Clay Lake II, Clay Lake, Jack Wilkinson, Darrell Hertel and Jack Conner. Memorials may be made to the First Presbyterian Church or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements with Taylor Brother Funeral Home, Bay City. (979) 245-4613. [The Victoria Advocate, Victoria, Texas, September 24, 2000 on page 7A]

More About Robert Jay Wilkinson:

Burial: 25 Sep 2000, Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda, TX

Children of Lillian Huebner and Robert Wilkinson are:

- + 191 i. Martha<sup>12</sup> Wilkinson, born Private.
- + 192 ii. Robert Jay Wilkinson, Jr., born Private.

**82. Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck** (Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1912, and died 05 Dec 1974. She married **Robert E. Simpson** 05 Feb 1939. He was born 07 Sep 1914, and died 29 Dec 1992.

Children of Lillian Hauck and Robert Simpson are:

- + 193 i. Marilyn<sup>12</sup> Simpson, born Private.
- + 194 ii. Rosalind Simpson, born Private.
- 195 iii. Kathlyn Simpson, born Private. She married A Charles Baldwin Private; born Private.
- + 196 iv. Robert Marcus Simpson, born Private.
- + 197 v. William Thomas Simpson, born Private.
- + 198 vi. Douglas J. Simpson, born Private.

**84. Bernice Irene<sup>11</sup> Hauck** (Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1919, and died 03 Mar 1994. She married **William T. J. Milne** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bernice Hauck and William Milne are:

- 199 i. Robert Drew<sup>12</sup> Milne, born Private.
- 200 ii. Dudley Bradford Milne, born Private.
- + 201 iii. William Huebner Milne, born Private.

**85. Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May

1923 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 28 Oct 1975 in Matagorda Co., Tx. She married **Wilford Emanuel Frazier** 13 Apr 1944 in Palacios, Matagorda, TX, son of W. W. Frazier. He was born 30 Jan 1917, and died 07 Mar 1996 in Matagorda Co., Tx.

Marriage Notes for Mary Huebner and Wilford Frazier:  
Breakfast Honors Miss Huebner on Her Wedding Morning

Mrs. Betty M. McCroskey entertained at a pre-nuptial breakfast Thursday at 9:30 at the Bay Tex hotel in honor of Miss Mary Louise Huebner whose wedding will be solemnized at the post chapel, Camp Hulen, Thursday night at eight o'clock. The table was decorated in elegant simplicity in a color motif of yellow carried out in the organdie cloth and the ivory bowl of yellow daisies reflected in the long mirror centering the arrangement. Lovebirds also were reflected as from a pool. Place cards were in crystal holders. At the table place of the bride-elect was the hostess' gift of a piece of the silver chosen by her as her selected pattern. A delicious menu of grapefruit, creamed ham on nut waffles, shirred eggs on waffles, orange biscuit with jelly and coffee was served. The guest list included besides the honoree Mrs. Albert McDaniel of Osyka, Miss., and Mrs. John Carter of Baton Rouge, La., sisters of the groom-elect; Mrs. Marvin Clark of Mer Rouge, La., his cousin, and Mrs. John Bohme of Houston, his aunt; Mesdames M. D. Huebner, Ada Hurst, Fred De Maio, R. L. Williams and Betty Holden; the Misses Loudie Hurst, Aubin Cox, Mary Margaret Miley, Jessie Mae Hurst of San Antonio, Pauline Huebner and Anita Hill.

Miss Huebner Guest Of Honor at Luncheon Wednesday at Noon

A luncheon table in bridal white, centered with a crystal bowl of white carnations on a reflecting mirror, soft streamers of white tulle and satin lending grace to the setting, was the background for a delightful prenuptial luncheon tendered Miss Mary Louise Huebner Wednesday noon at the Bay Tex hotel by Miss Pauline Huebner. On a cut-work cloth in white was table service of crystal and at the place of the bride-elect was the hostess' gift of silver. Eight guests gathered to honor Miss Huebner, among them her mother, Mrs. M. D. Huebner, and Mesdames Fred De Maio, Robert Robertson and Lawrence Shaffer; the Misses Aubin Cox, Loudie Hurst, Mary Margaret Miley and Jessie Hurst. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Thursday, April 13, 1944]

MISS MARY LOUISE HUEBNER IS BRIDE OF SGT. WILFORD E. FRAZIER

The wedding of Miss Mary Louise Huebner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Huebner, to Sgt. Wilford E. Frazier, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Frazier of Kentwood, La., took place Thursday evening at eight o'clock in Post Chapel No. 3, Camp Hulen. The bride wore a costume of antique bridal satin and rare lace. The full skirt fell to a long swirling train from a bodice of lace, fashioned with sweetheart neckline and fingertip sleeves, both neckline and sleeves being softly shirred with tulle ruching. Her illusion veil was two-tiered and worn with a coronet of crystalized orange blossoms. Her flowers were a bride's bouquet of gardenias and stephanotis with cascade of narrow white satin ribbons and tulle. Her only jewel was a star pin, pearl and diamond studded, hung on a thin gold chain. This pin was worn by the bride's mother at her wedding and has been in the family many years. The bride's attendants were Miss Loudie Hurst, maid of honor, and Miss Aubin Cox, bridesmaid. They wore lovely frocks of French chiffon with full flowing skirts and baby-doll neckline. With her gown of pink, Miss Hurst wore a matching coronet and carried yellow rosebuds. Miss Cox, in aqua, with matching coronet, carried pink rosebuds. Serving as the groom's best man was S/Sgt. Edward D. Aukis. Cpl. Walter J. Balaban was groomsman. Ushers were Robert Turner, T/3 Cpl. Howard Jaucias and T/5 Robert D. Begin. Chaplain Owens of the Post Chapel No. 3, officiated in the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Huebner, the bride's mother, wore a dressmaker's suit in aqua with navy accessories and gardenia corsage. The wedding party approached the altar, which was elaborately decorated with baskets of white carnations and white stock and lighted with wedding candelabra and altar tapers, along an aisle of white, marked off with white satin ribbons. The strains of Lohengrin's wedding music was heard as the bride entered the chapel, Miss Pauline Huebner being at the organ. Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. Fred De Maio sang "Because" and "At Dawning." Throughout the ceremony there was hushed organ music and Miss Huebner used the Mendellsohn music as a recessional. The wedding party received the guests in the vestibule of the chapel following the ceremony. They left that evening for a short wedding trip, Mrs. Frazier choosing as her travelling costume a suit of moss green with brown shoes and bag and hat and gloves of chartreuse. Her corsage was of gardenias. The bride attended Texas State College for Women after graduating from Bay City high school. Sgt. Frazier now is stationed at Camp Hulen with the 527th, Battery C. Among the out-of-town guests attending the wedding were two sisters of the groom, Mrs. A. J. McDaniel of Osyka, Miss.,

and Mrs. John Carter of Baton Rouge, La.; also Mrs. Marvin Clark of Mer Rouge, La., and Mrs. J. Bohme of Houston. The wedding was held at Camp Hulen's chapel since Bay City is off military limits on account of the recent epidemic. [The Daily Tribune, Bay City, Texas, Friday, April 14, 1944]

Children of Mary Huebner and Wilford Frazier are:

- + 202 i. Karyle Louise<sup>12</sup> Frazier, born Private.
- + 203 ii. Marcus Emmanuel Frazier, born Private.
- + 204 iii. Hollis Carter Frazier, born Private.

**86. Dudley Jackson<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Euphemia Geraldine Orr** Private, daughter of William Orr and Devorah Redding. She was born 29 Oct 1936 in Sweeny, Brazoria, Texas, and died 15 Sep 1997 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for Euphemia Geraldine Orr:  
Huebner

Geraldine "Gerry" Orr Huebner, 60, of Bay City died on Sept. 15, 1997 at Matagorda General Hospital. She was born Oct. 29, 1936 in Sweeny, Texas to the late William Alfred Orr, Sr. and Devorah Adeline Redding Orr. Mrs. Huebner was a member of the Calvary baptist Church, The Faith Sunday School Class and served as the Church Organist for 25 years. She was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary VFW Post 2438 and the Bay City Book Review Club. She is survived by her husband D. J. Huebner of bay City; Daughters and son-in-law; Audrey and Mike Garrett, Karen "KK" and Ronnie Cox; sons and daughters-in-law; Dudley Huebner and Karen Shufflebarger, Russell and Theresa Huebner all of Bay City, four sister: Dolores Brauer and Deanna Cundall of Shoshoni, Wyo., Noma Laughlin of Bay City, Margaret Orr of Riverton, Wyo., five brothers: W. A. Orr of Sweeny, Billy Bryan Orr of Austin, Rodney Orr of El Campo, Noel Jay Orr of Sweeny, David Orr of Bay City, 11 grandchildren: Sarah and Stephanie Huebner, Matthew and Kelly Huebner, Amy, David and Kasey Mitchell, Brittany, Heather, Tyler Marie Cox and Erica Shufflebarger, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers: Edgar Ray Orr, Dan Cleveland Orr and Neil Gay Orr. Funeral services were held on Wednesday, Sept. 17, 1997 at Calvary Baptist Church with Rev. Chester Sassman officiating. Interment was at Cedarvale Cemetery. Pallbearers were William A. Orr, Jr., Noel Jay Orr, David Orr, Rodney Orr, Billy Bryan Orr and Hollis Frazier. Honorary pallbearers were Dr. Edward F. Pesek, Darryl Orr, Marcus Frazier, Lyndell Gillespie, Matthew Huebner and David Mitchell. Memorials may be made to the Calvary Baptist Church building Fund or American Heart Association. Arrangements were through Taylor Bros. Funeral Home. Notice: This obituary was re-run due to an error and by the family's request. [Matagorda County Newspaper, September 21, 1997]

More About Euphemia Geraldine Orr:  
Burial: 17 Sep 1997, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Children of Dudley Huebner and Euphemia Orr are:

- + 205 i. William Dudley<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- + 206 ii. Russell Brian Huebner, born Private.
- + 207 iii. Audrey Lynn Huebner, born Private.
- + 208 iv. Karen Kay Huebner, born Private.

**87. Loudie Belle<sup>11</sup> Hurst** (Ada Irene<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Wayne Conklin** Private, son of David Conklin and Wilma Hooten. He was born 18 Dec 1926 in LaMesa, Dawson, TX, and died 10 Jun 1991 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Notes for William Wayne Conklin:  
Conklin

Funeral services for Bill W. Conklin, 64, of Bay City will be held 4 p.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church in

Bay City with Dr. W. D. Baker officiating. Burial will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park in Van Vleck. Mr. Conklin was born Dec. 18, 1926, to David and Wilma Hooten Conklin in La Mesa and died June 10, 1991, at Matagorda General Hospital. He has lived in Bay City since 1985 and was a member of the First Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Loudie Hurst Conklin of Bay City; a son, Raleigh Conklin of Bay City; and a sister, Dorothy Holcom of Fort Worth. Pallbearers are, Marcus Frazier, Hollis Frazier, Dudley Huebner, Russell Huebner, Ron Cox and James Mitchell. Honorary pallbearers are D. J. Huebner, W. E. Frazier, Burt Huebner, Rance Howard of Burbank, Calif., Dr. H. C. Matthes, Dr. Bryan Simons, Dr. Edward Pesek and the Deacons of the First Baptist Church of Bay City. He was preceded in death by a son, Mark H. Conklin, who died June 27, 1990. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca June 1991]

More About William Wayne Conklin:

Burial: Abt. 12 Jun 1991, Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda, TX

Children of Loudie Hurst and William Conklin are:

- 209      i. Mark Huebner<sup>12</sup> Conklin, born 16 Oct 1953 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX; died 27 Jun 1990 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Mark Huebner Conklin:  
Conklin

Funeral services for Mark Conklin, 36, of Bay City will be held 3:30 p.m. Friday at First Baptist Church in Bay City with Dr. W. D. Baker officiating. Burial will follow at Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City. Mr. Conklin was born Oct. 16, 1953 to Bill and Loudie Hurst Conklin and died June 27, 1990, at Methodist Hospital, Houston. He was member of First Baptist Church. Survivors include his parents, Bill and Loudie Conklin of Bay City; a brother, Raleigh Taylor Conklin of Bay City; maternal grandmother, Ada Huebner Hurst of Bay City; aunt, Dorothy Holcomb of Bay City; and many close relatives and friends. Pallbearers include Larry Guidry, Marcus Frazier, Russell Huebner, Hollis Frazier, Ronie Cox and Glenn Huebner. Honorary pallbearers are D. J. Huebner, J. E. Frazier, Bert L. Huebner, Rance Howard, Dr. Bryan Simons, Dr. Edward Pesek, Dr. Richard Lewis, Bill Ehlert and Deacons of the First Baptist Church. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspaper, June 1990]

More About Mark Huebner Conklin:

Burial: Abt. 29 Jun 1990, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

- 210      ii. Raleigh Taylor Conklin, born Private.

**88. John Andrew<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Jr.** (John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1926 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 16 Mar 2007 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Myrtle Marie Gregory** Private, daughter of Lloyd Gregory and Myrtle Hayden. She was born Private.

Notes for John Andrew Huebner, Jr.:  
John Andrew "Jack" Huebner Jr.

JOHN ANDREW "JACK" HUEBNER, JR. passed away on March 16, 2007. He was born July 28, 1926 in Houston to Molly Laflin Foote and John A. Huebner, Sr. He attended Texas A & M and was a graduate of Rice University. He served in the US Navy during WWII. He is survived by his wife of 57 years Myrtle Gregory Huebner. Their entire married life was spent in Bay City, Texas. He was a life-long member of the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City, where he sang in the choir. He was on the board of the IBC Bank and on the board of directors of Port City Stock Yards. He was also very active in other civic organizations throughout his life. In addition to his wife, he is survived by three daughters & sons-in-law Jan & Rich Harmon, Kristi & Greg Meyer, and Molly & Keith Dunn; grandchildren Julia & Miranda Harmon, Clay, Bryan, Keith and wife Jennie Meyer, Kaitlyn, Bethany, Anna and John Dunn; and great grandchild Luke Meyer. He was preceded in death by his sister Pauline Huebner Knight. He is survived by her children Mike & Debbie Coppock, Jeff Coppock and



Susie Coppock Yanko. He will be greatly missed by many family members and close friends. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City or to a charity of your choice. Online condolences may be sent by visiting [www.taylorbros.net](http://www.taylorbros.net). A memorial service will be held 2:00 PM Tuesday, March 20, 2007 at the First Presbyterian Church in Bay City. The family will receive friends and relatives from 6pm to 8pm Monday at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home in Bay City. 979-245-4613. [The Houston Chronicle, Monday, March 19, 2007.]

#### JOHN ANDREW HUEBNER

BAY CITY - John Andrew "Jack" Huebner, Jr., 80, of Bay City, passed away on Friday, March 16, 2007. He was born July 28, 1926 in Houston to the late Molly Laflin Foote and John A. Huebner Sr. He attended Texas A&M University and was a graduate of Rice University. He served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. He and his wife of 57 years, Myrtle Gregory Huebner, spent their entire married life in Bay City. He was a lifelong member of First Presbyterian Church of Bay City, where he sang in the choir. He was on the board of the IBC Bank and on the board of directors of Port City Stock Yards. He was also very active in other civic organizations throughout his life. In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three daughters and sons-in-law, Jan and Rich Harmon, Kristi and Greg Meyer, and Molly and Keith Dunn; nine grandchildren, Julia and Miranda Harmon, Clay, Bryan, Keith and wife Jennie Meyer, Kaitlyn, Bethany, Anna and John Dunn; and one great-grandchild, Luke Meyer. He was preceded in death by his sister Pauline Huebner Knight. He is survived by her children Mike and Debbie Coppock, Jeff Coppock and Susie Coppock Yanko. He will be greatly missed by many family members and close friends. The family will receive friends and relatives 6 p.m.-8 p.m. today at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home in Bay City. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at First Presbyterian Church in Bay City. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City or to a charity of your choice. Online condolences may be sent by visiting [www.taylorbros.net](http://www.taylorbros.net). Taylor Bros. Funeral Home, Bay City, 979-245-4613. [The Victoria Advocate, Monday, March 19, 2007.]

John Andrew "Jack" Huebner, Jr.  
July 28, 1926 – March 16, 2007

John Andrew "Jack" Huebner, Jr. passed away on March 16, 2007. He was born July 28, 1926 in Houston to Molly Laflin Foote and John A. Huebner, Sr. He attended Texas A & M and was a graduate of Rice University. He served in the US Navy during WWII. He is survived by: his wife of 57 years Myrtle Gregory Huebner. Their entire married life was spent in Bay City, Texas. He was a life-long member of the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City, where he sang in the choir. He was on the board of the IBC Bank and on the board of directors of Port City Stock Yards. He was also very active in other civic organizations throughout his life. In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three daughters and sons-in-law Jan and Rich Harmon, Kristi and Greg Meyer, and Molly and Keith Dunn; grandchildren, Julia and Miranda Harmon, Clay, Bryan, Keith and wife Jennie Meyer, Kaitlyn, Bethany, Anna and John Dunn; and great grandchild, Luke Meyer. He was preceded in death by: his sister Pauline Huebner Knight. He is survived by her children Mike and Debbie Coppock, Jeff Coppock and Susie Coppock Yanko. He will be greatly missed by many family members and close friends. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Bay City or to a charity of your choice. Online condolences may be sent by visiting [www.taylorbros.net](http://www.taylorbros.net). A memorial service was held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 20, 2007 at the First Presbyterian Church in Bay City. The family will receive friends and relatives from 6 until 8pm Monday at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home in Bay City. 979-245-4613. [The Bay City Tribune, Wednesday, March 21, 2007]

More About John Andrew Huebner, Jr.:  
Burial: 20 Mar 2007, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of John Huebner and Myrtle Gregory are:

- + 211 i. Jan Marie<sup>12</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- + 212 ii. Kristi Huebner, born Private.
- + 213 iii. Molly Louise Huebner, born Private.

**89. Pauline Adair<sup>11</sup> Huebner** (John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1930 in

Houston, Harris, TX, and died 12 Dec 2006 in League City, Galveston, TX. She married **(1) Robert Melvyn Coppock** 1949 in Venezuela. He was born 09 Jul 1922, and died 05 Nov 1985 in Matagorda Co., TX. She married **(2) Richard J. Blair** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Andrew L. Knight** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Pauline Adair Huebner:

PAULINE A. HUEBNER BLAIR-KNIGHT, 76, of League City passed away peacefully Tuesday, December 12th at home with her family. She is survived by her spouse, Andrew Knight, her brother, John A. Huebner, Jr., her children, Mike Coppock, Jeff Coppock and Susanna Yanko and her grandsons, Travis Coppock, Taylor Coppock and Nicholas Coppock. Her memorial service will be at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, December 16th at Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way, Friendswood, Texas. Polly will be buried on her family ranch in Matagorda County on Sunday.. Polly was born in Houston to John A. Huebner, Sr. and Molly Laflin Foote on March 11, 1930. She grew up in Bay City. Polly received her B.S. degree in Biology from the University of Houston and her Nursing Degree from San Jacinto College. Polly devoted her life to alleviating animal suffering and cruelty. She was a wildlife rehabilitator and was associated with many different animal organizations. Polly touched the lives of everyone she met and has friends all over the world. She will be missed by so many people. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to League City Animal Shelter or any animal organization of your choice. [Houston Chronicle, Saturday, December 16, 2006]

PAULINE A. BLAIR-KNIGHT

Pauline A. Huebner Blair-Knight, 76, of League City passed away peacefully Tuesday, December 12th at home with her family. She is survived by her spouse, Andrew Knight, her brother, John A. Huebner, Jr., her children, Mike Coppock, Jeff Coppock and Susanna Yanko and her grandsons, Travis Coppock, Taylor Coppock and Nicholas Coppock. Her memorial service will be at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, December 16th at Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way, Friendswood, Texas. Polly will be buried on her family ranch in Matagorda County on Sunday. Polly was born in Houston to John A. Huebner, Sr. and Molly Laflin Foote on March 11, 1930. She grew up in Bay City. Polly received her B.S. degree in Biology from the University of Houston and her Nursing Degree from San Jacinto College. Polly devoted her life to alleviating animal suffering and cruelty. She was a wildlife rehabilitator and was associated with many different animal organizations. Polly touched the lives of everyone she met and has friends all over the world. She will be missed by so many people. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to League City Animal Shelter or any animal organization of your choice. [Victoria Advocate, Friday, December 15, 2006]

More About Pauline Adair Huebner:

Burial: 17 Dec 2006, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Pauline Huebner and Robert Coppock are:

- + 214 i. Michael Andrew<sup>12</sup> Coppock, born Private.
- + 215 ii. Robert Jeffrey Coppock, born Private.
- 216 iii. Susanna Coppock, born Private. She married Wayne A. Yanko Private; born Private.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**90. Warren Delbert<sup>12</sup> Tuley** (Lillian R.<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Frances Elizabeth Foster** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Warren Tuley and Frances Foster are:

- 217 i. Mary Madeline<sup>13</sup> Tuley, born Private. She married Paul K. McKneely Private; born Private.
- 218 ii. Nancy Eileen Tuley, born Private.

**91. Robert Lee<sup>12</sup> Drago, Jr.** (Myrtle Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann

Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lillie Mae Keepers** Private, daughter of Joe Keepers and Kate McCharn. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Drago and Lillie Keepers are:

- + 219 i. Robert Lee<sup>13</sup> Drago III, born 12 Dec 1953 in Harris Co., TX; died 09 Nov 1997 in De Soto, Dallas, TX.
- + 220 ii. Katherine Louise Drago, born Private.

**92. Edward Kehrer<sup>12</sup> Drago** (Myrtle Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1927 in Harris Co., TX, and died 01 Nov 2004 in Harris Co., TX. He married **Winnie Lee Whitaker** Private, daughter of Charles Whitaker and Gay Heath. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward Kehrer Drago:

EDWARD KEHRER DRAGO, 77, died November 1, 2004. He graduated John H. Reagan High class of 1944, he also attended Texas A & M University class of 1948. He was a founding father of the National Association of Catastrophe Adjusters, and a member of Terrace United Methodist Church since 1954. Edward is survived by his wife of 55 years and best friend, Winnie Whitaker Drago; daughter, Diana Lea Wilson and husband Sam; granddaughters, Elizabeth Anne and Erica Leigh; brother, Robert L. Drago Jr. and wife Lil. Visitation will be held in Woodlawn Funeral Home at 10:00 A.M. Thursday, November 4, 2004 with Funeral Services beginning at 11:00 A.M. Interment will follow in Woodlawn Garden of Memories. [Houston Chronicle, Wednesday, November 3, 2004]

More About Edward Kehrer Drago:

Burial: 04 Nov 2004, Woodlawn Garden of Memories, Houston, Harris, TX

College graduation: 1948, Texas A&M University, College Station, Brazos, TX

High school graduation: 1944, John H. Reagan, Houston, Harris, TX

Child of Edward Drago and Winnie Whitaker is:

- + 221 i. Diana Lea<sup>13</sup> Drago, born Private.

**93. Byron Tellas<sup>12</sup> Carter, Jr.** (Marguerite Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1922 in Texas, and died 18 Jun 1980 in Matagorda Co., TX. He married **Helen Frances Lange** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Byron Carter and Helen Lange are:

- 222 i. Julian Ricard<sup>13</sup> Carter, born Private.
- 223 ii. Eleanor Louise Carter, born Private. She married Wayne E. Campbell Private; born Private.
- + 224 iii. Linda Sue Carter, born Private.
- + 225 iv. Sheryl Lyn Carter, born Private.

**96. Sybil Delores<sup>12</sup> Kehrer** (Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Louis Spindler, Jr.** Private. He was born 04 Oct 1925 in Rochester, Monroe, NY, and died 29 Oct 1990 in San Patricio Co., TX.

Children of Sybil Kehrer and John Spindler are:

- + 226 i. Carol Margaret<sup>13</sup> Spindler, born Private.
- + 227 ii. Bruce Allen Spindler, born Private.

**97. Lillian Louise<sup>12</sup> Kehrer** (Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner,

Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **George Lewis Risien** Private, son of Clarence Risien and Jenlizbeth Emanuel. He was born 16 Mar 1933 in Bexar Co, TX, and died 17 Jul 1979 in Harris Co., TX.

Notes for George Lewis Risien:  
RISIEN

George Lewis Risien, 46, of Houston, died Tuesday, July 17, 1979 in a local hospital. Native and longtime resident of San Antonio; Houston resident 8 ½ years. Senior Vice-President and Regional Manager of First City National Bank; member of St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church; past senior Warden of St. Dunstan's; member of the Champion Golf Club, and had served on the board of the Houston Club, and was Past President of the Houston Club, during 1978. Mr. Risien was a 1957 graduate of Texas A&M University and a Lieut. in the Navy Reserve. He served and was active on the Board of United Way for a number of years. Survivors: wife, Lillian K. Risien; sons, Cody Lewis Risien, Flint William Risien; daughters, Roxane R. Trimble, Michelle P. Risien, all of Houston; brother, Alfred William Risien; cousin, Thomas Raymond Degan, both of Houston. Funeral services 10:30 a.m. Thursday, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner-Airline Road (in the Champions) with Rev. Clark Lennard officiating. Interment Memorial Oaks Cemetery. Pallbearers: James A. Cooper, Earl Vandergoltz, Calvin Moore, George Neff, Joe T. Janika, Robert C. Hancock, Woody W. Scott, Jr., H. E. R. Yewens. In lieu of usual remembrances the family suggests contributions to the American Cancer Society, or the George L. Risien Memorial Fund, Texas A&M Development Office, P.O. Box J-7, College Station, TX. 77844. GEO. H. LEWIS & SONS, 2530 Sage Road at Westheimer. 621-6500. [The Houston Post, Wednesday, July 18, 1979]

More About George Lewis Risien:

Burial: 19 Jul 1979, Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Children of Lillian Kehrner and George Risien are:

- + 228 i. Roxane Louise<sup>13</sup> Risien, born Private.
- + 229 ii. Cody Lewis Risien, born Private.
- + 230 iii. Flint William Risien, born Private.
- + 231 iv. Michelle Patricia Risien, born Private.

**98. Virginia Kay<sup>12</sup> Russell** (Evelyn Frances<sup>11</sup> Kehrner, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Clifford Doyle Harvey** Private, son of Elijah Harvey and Stella Coleman. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Russell and Clifford Harvey are:

- + 232 i. Cynthia Kay<sup>13</sup> Harvey, born Private.
- + 233 ii. LoriAnne Harvey, born Private.

**99. Judith Ann<sup>12</sup> Russell** (Evelyn Frances<sup>11</sup> Kehrner, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Vincent Richards** Private, son of Dwight Richards and Mary Nichols. He was born Private.

Children of Judith Russell and Robert Richards are:

- 234 i. Russell Vincent<sup>13</sup> Richards, born Private. He married Amy Womack Private; born Private.
- 235 ii. Robert Nichols Richards, born Private.

**100. Julia Louise<sup>12</sup> Kring** (Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Bierwirth, Jr.** Private, son of William Bierwirth and Louise Shilback. He was born Private.

Children of Julia Kring and William Bierwirth are:

- + 236 i. William Louis<sup>13</sup> Bierwirth, born 24 Jul 1953 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 23 Sep 1981 in Harris Co., TX.
- 237 ii. Randall Lynn Bierwirth, born 16 Mar 1956 in Harris Co., TX; died 28 Jun 2001 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for Randall Lynn Bierwirth:

RANDALL BIERWIRTH , 45, of Houston, Texas, beloved son of Bill and Judy Bierwirth of Columbus, Texas, died June 28, 2001. He is survived by his parents; one sister, Bealinda & husband Buddy O'Brien of Columbus, Texas; sister-in-law, Jan Bierwirth of Houston, Texas; one niece, four nephews, aunts, uncles, and cousins. A brother, Bill L. Bierwirth , preceded him in death. Funeral services at 10:00 A.M., Monday, July 2, 2001 at St. Anthony Catholic Church, Columbus, Texas. Rosary, Sunday, 6:00 P.M., at Henneke Funeral Home, Columbus, Texas. Visitation, Sunday from 5:00 to 7:00 P.M. at Henneke Funeral Home. Burial in St. Anthony Catholic Cemetery, Columbus, Texas. Serving as pallbearers: Eddie Pollanez, Floyd Belye, Bill Decker, Buddy O'Brien, Sean O'Brien, Brent Bierwirth . Honorary pallbearers: Waid White, Terry Hall, Jr. [Houston Chronicle, Saturday, June 30, 2001]

More About Randall Lynn Bierwirth:

Burial: 02 Jul 2001, St. Anthony Catholic Cemetery, Columbus, Colorado, TX

- + 238 iii. Bealinda Louise Bierwirth, born Private.

**101. Billie Jane<sup>12</sup> Kring** (Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Terry Cole Hall, Sr.** Private, son of Francis Hall and Ima Terry. He was born 27 Sep 1926 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 24 Nov 2001.

Children of Billie Kring and Terry Hall are:

- + 239 i. Terry Cole<sup>13</sup> Hall, Jr., born Private.
- 240 ii. Patricia Ann Hall, born Private.
- + 241 iii. Vicki Lynn Hall, born Private.
- 242 iv. Dorothy Louise Hall, born Private.

**102. Peggy Virginia<sup>12</sup> Kring** (Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Neil White** Private, son of William White and Bertie Markum. He was born 21 Mar 1932 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 28 Sep 1986 in Bryan, Brazos, TX.

Notes for Robert Neil White:

Robert (Bob) White

Robert (Bob) White, 54, died Sunday morning in a local hospital. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Anthony Catholic Church in Bryan. Monsignor John Malinowski will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. A rosary will be recited at Memorial Funeral Chapel at 8:15 p.m. Monday. White, born March 21, 1932 in Houston, resided in Bryan since 1973. He was an assistant professor of vocational instructional services at the Texas A&M Annex. He received a bachelors and masters degree from Sam Houston State University and his Vocation Certification from A&M. White also served in the U.S. Marines during the Korean War. Survivors include his wife, Peggy White of Bryan; one son, Robert Waid White of Houston; two daughters, Virginia Jo White and Nancy Elizabeth White, both of Bryan; two brothers, William Grady White, Jr. of Slidell, La. and Joe Allen Scott of Spring; one daughter-in-law, Michelle White; one grandson, Robert Eric White and one granddaughter, Lindsey Erin white, all of Houston. [Bryan-College Station Eagle, Monday, September 29, 1986]

More About Robert Neil White:

Burial: 30 Sep 1986, Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Brazos, TX

Children of Peggy Kring and Robert White are:

- + 243 i. Robert Waid<sup>13</sup> White, born Private.
- + 244 ii. Virginia Jo White, born Private.
- + 245 iii. Nancy Elizabeth White, born Private.

**103. Myrtle Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Kring** (Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Bruce Coy Coffey** Private, son of Walter Coffey and Claudia Martin. He was born Private.

Children of Myrtle Kring and Bruce Coffey are:

- 246 i. Walter Louis<sup>13</sup> Coffey, born 11 May 1957 in Houston, Harris, TX; died 11 May 1957 in Houston, Harris, TX.
- 247 ii. Kalyann Coffey, born Private. She married Patrick Cox Hardwick Private; born Private.

**104. Louis William<sup>12</sup> Richers III** (Louis William<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Beverly Ann Grimes** Private, daughter of Sam Grimes and Betty Blackwell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Karla Alvina Sieger** Private, daughter of Karl Sieger and Evelyn Siegmann. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Richers and Beverly Grimes are:

- 248 i. Cheryl Lynn<sup>13</sup> Richers, born 26 Feb 1969 in Manhattan, Riley, KS; died 07 Dec 1985 in Saugerties, Dutchess Co., NY.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Richers:  
Richers

Funeral services for Cheryl Lynn Richers, 16, of Saugerties, N.Y., were held Tuesday at Seamon-Wilsey Funeral Home, Saugerties, with the Rev. William Sacher and the Rev. Bob Richers, uncle of the deceased officiating. Burial was in Saugerties. Miss Richers was born Feb. 26, 1969, in Manhattan, Kan., died Dec. 7, 1985, from injuries received in an automobile accident in Saugerties. She was a junior at Saugerties Senior High School where she lettered in basketball, volleyball and softball, was a member of the high school band and yearbook staff. Survivors include her parents, Louis W. and Beverly A. Richers III of Saugerties; a brother, Randall L. Richers of Saugerties; a sister, Karen L. Richers of Saugerties; paternal grandparents, L. W. and Essie Richers of Bay City; maternal grandparents, Thomas and Betty Duncan of Houston, and three uncles. The family requests that memorials be sent to the Saugerties Senior High School physical education scholarship fund, in care of Seamon-Wilsey Funeral Home, 45 John St., Saugerties, N.Y., 12477. Arrangements were with Seamon-Wilsey Funeral Home, Saugerties. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca December 11, 1985]

More About Cheryl Lynn Richers:  
Burial: Abt. 09 Dec 1985, Saugerties, Dutchess Co., NY

- + 249 ii. Karen Louise Richers, born Private.
- + 250 iii. Randal Louis Richers, born Private.

**105. Robert Allen<sup>12</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Martha Kathleen Bell** Private, daughter of William Bell and Anita Rucker. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Richers and Martha Bell are:

- 251 i. Caleb Meyer<sup>13</sup> Richers, born Private.
- 252 ii. Casseday Paul Richers, born Private.

**106. Therese Marie<sup>12</sup> Cernosek** (Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup>

Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **George Noie Richard** Private, son of Noie Richard and Eva Geisler. He was born Private.

Children of Therese Cernosek and George Richard are:

- + 253 i. Mark Noie<sup>13</sup> Richard, born Private.
- + 254 ii. Lance Thomas Richard, born Private.
- + 255 iii. Kent James Richard, born Private.

**107. Stanley Frank<sup>12</sup> Cernosek, Jr.** (Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rose Mary Gutierrez** Private, daughter of Isauro Gutierrez and Adelina Salinas. She was born Private.

Children of Stanley Cernosek and Rose Gutierrez are:

- 256 i. Stanley Frank<sup>13</sup> Cernosek III, born Private.
- 257 ii. Jennifer Cristina Cernosek, born Private. She married Jamie West Private; born Private.

**108. Carolyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Cernosek** (Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Jerry Lee Jacobs** Private, son of Cecil Jacobs and Grace Calloway. He was born 31 Dec 1941 in Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., TX, and died 17 Dec 1988 in Cameron Co., TX. She married **(2) Homer Mel Holland** Private, son of Homer Holland and Estella Cavazos. He was born Private.

More About Jerry Lee Jacobs:

Burial: Abt. 19 Dec 1988, Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX

Children of Carolyn Cernosek and Jerry Jacobs are:

- 258 i. Keith Steven<sup>13</sup> Jacobs, born Private.
- + 259 ii. Justin Cecil Jacobs, born 14 Oct 1970 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX; died 17 Dec 1988 in Cameron Co., TX.

**109. Juliana<sup>12</sup> Cernosek** (Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Dale Higgins** Private, son of Alfred Higgins and Francis Tandy. He was born Private.

Children of Juliana Cernosek and Kenneth Higgins are:

- + 260 i. Coby Patrick<sup>13</sup> Higgins, born Private.
- 261 ii. Bradley Aaron Higgins, born Private.
- 262 iii. Jeffrey Daniel Higgins, born Private.

**110. Colette Louise<sup>12</sup> Cernosek** (Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Joseph Pieper** Private, son of Robert Pieper and Phyllis Brown. He was born Private.

Child of Colette Cernosek and Robert Pieper is:

- 263 i. Kyle Jarrett<sup>13</sup> Pieper, born Private.

**111. Antoinette Louise<sup>12</sup> Gaudet** (Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Larry Daniel Miller** Private,

son of Mr. Miller and Miss Fehling. He was born Private.

Children of Antoinette Gaudet and Larry Miller are:

- 264 i. Gregory Daniel<sup>13</sup> Miller, born Private.
- 265 ii. Karen Ellece Miller, born Private.

**112. Andrew August<sup>12</sup> Gaudet** (Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Linda Marie Vaccaro** Private, daughter of Mr. Vaccaro and Miss Faraci. She was born Private.

Children of Andrew Gaudet and Linda Vaccaro are:

- 266 i. Brian Christopher<sup>13</sup> Gaudet, born Private.
- 267 ii. Lisa Christine Gaudet, born Private.

**113. Phillip Francis<sup>12</sup> Gaudet** (Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Christine Irene Jaeger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Phillip Gaudet and Christine Jaeger are:

- + 268 i. Tamera Ruth<sup>13</sup> Gaudet, born Private.
- + 269 ii. Teresa Anita Gaudet, born Private.
- 270 iii. Todd Phillip Gaudet, born Private.

**114. Edward Wright<sup>12</sup> Gaudet, Jr.** (Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rosilyn Christine Kiesz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Gaudet and Rosilyn Kiesz are:

- 271 i. Garrett Wright<sup>13</sup> Gaudet, born Private.
- 272 ii. Christopher Julian Gaudet, born 10 Apr 1973 in San Diego, San Diego, CA; died 28 May 1988.
- 273 iii. Kevin Wayne Gaudet, born Private.

**115. Debora Anne<sup>12</sup> Gaudet** (Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harry Lee Dale** Private, son of Mr. Dale and Miss Buford. He was born Private.

Children of Debora Gaudet and Harry Dale are:

- 274 i. Jacob Creth<sup>13</sup> Dale, born Private.
- 275 ii. Genevieve Mae Dale, born Private.
- 276 iii. Harry Louis Dale, born Private.
- 277 iv. Caroline Cecile Dale, born Private.

**116. David Louis<sup>12</sup> Gaudet** (Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Ann Retzer** Private, daughter of Mr. Retzer and Miss Gale. She was born Private.

Children of David Gaudet and Patricia Retzer are:

- 278 i. Elizabeth Marie<sup>13</sup> Gaudet, born Private.
- 279 ii. Michael Anthony Gaudet, born Private.



**117. Francis Johann<sup>12</sup> Richers** (Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Claudine Jordan** Private, daughter of Harold Jordan and Ruby Booth. She was born Private.

Children of Francis Richers and Claudine Jordan are:

- 280 i. Rhonda Gayle<sup>13</sup> Richers, born Private.
- + 281 ii. Nanette Elise Richers, born Private.
- 282 iii. Theron Bradley Richers, born Private.
- + 283 iv. Jason Harold Richers, born Private.

**118. Charlotte Elise<sup>12</sup> Richers** (Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Frank Eugene Sterling** Private, son of Ira Sterling and Lilly Taylor. He was born Private.

Children of Charlotte Richers and Frank Sterling are:

- + 284 i. Christopher Richers<sup>13</sup> Sterling, born Private.
- + 285 ii. Heather Elise Sterling, born Private.

**119. Janette Eileene<sup>12</sup> Richers** (Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Claude Arthur Zackary** Private, son of Joseph Zackary and Edna Danner. He was born Private.

Children of Janette Richers and Claude Zackary are:

- + 286 i. John Arthur<sup>13</sup> Zackary, born Private.
- + 287 ii. Stephen Michael Zackary, born Private.

**121. Sybella Marilyn<sup>12</sup> Green** (Sybella Pauline<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Aaron Brown Penland, Jr.** Private, son of Aaron Penland and Marguerite Dabelgott. He was born Private.

Children of Sybella Green and Aaron Penland are:

- + 288 i. Karen Meleta<sup>13</sup> Penland, born Private.
- 289 ii. Aaron Andrew Penland, born Private.
- 290 iii. Aimee Nicole Penland, born Private.

**123. Peter Alan<sup>12</sup> Green** (Sybella Pauline<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Julie LaVern Melvin** Private, daughter of Teddy Melvin and Helen Krizak. She was born Private. He married **(2) Catharine Diana Fojtik** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Green and Julie Melvin is:

- 291 i. Paige Colleen<sup>13</sup> Green, born Private.

**124. Diane Elise<sup>12</sup> O'Roark** (Julia Marie<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Everett Richmond Yates, Jr.** Private, son of Everett Richmond Yates. He was born Private.

Children of Diane O'Roark and Everett Yates are:

- 292 i. Alice Marie<sup>13</sup> Yates, born Private.
- + 293 ii. Judy Dawn Yates, born Private.
- 294 iii. Brian Richmond Michael Yates, born Private. He married Trisha Lascalzo Private; born Private.
- 295 iv. Donna Christine Yates, born Private.

**125. Stephen Barry<sup>12</sup> O'Roark** (Julia Marie<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Esther Alice Mendez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Charlene Sue Cummings** Private, daughter of Charlie Cummings and Vera White. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen O'Roark and Esther Mendez are:

- 296 i. Angela Cherie<sup>13</sup> O'Roark, born Private.
- 297 ii. Benjamin Alan Michael O'Roark, born Private. He married Kimberly A. Murray Private; born Private.

Child of Stephen O'Roark and Charlene Cummings is:

- 298 i. Charles Harold<sup>13</sup> O'Roark, born Private.

**127. Robin Louis Michael<sup>12</sup> O'Roark** (Julia Marie<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Theresa Roffino** Private, daughter of Anthony Roffino and Mary Scanlan. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sheree Ann Shotts** Private, daughter of James Shotts and Shirley Coleman. She was born Private.

Child of Robin O'Roark and Theresa Roffino is:

- 299 i. Stephen Nolan<sup>13</sup> O'Roark, born Private.

Child of Robin O'Roark and Sheree Shotts is:

- 300 i. Nicole Anne Marie<sup>13</sup> O'Roark, born Private.

**131. Shannon Allen Thomas<sup>12</sup> O'Roark** (Julia Marie<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Darla Kay White** Private, daughter of Leon White and Leigh Renfro. She was born Private. He married **(2) Nancy Alice Nichols** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Shannon O'Roark and Darla White is:

- 301 i. Andrew Tyler Thomas<sup>13</sup> O'Roark, born Private.

**132. Joseph Beverly<sup>12</sup> Lawhon II** (Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia Murray Entzminger** Private, daughter of Joseph Entzminger and Ellen Murray. She was born Private. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean Ramsey** Private, daughter of Frank Ramsey and Leola Myatt. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Lawhon and Patricia Entzminger are:

- + 302 i. Scott Edward<sup>13</sup> Lawhon, born Private.
- + 303 ii. Joseph Mathew Lawhon, born Private.

**133. Lee Kirk<sup>12</sup> Carr II** (Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner,

Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Diane Pastusek** Private, daughter of Lawrence Pastusek and Avey Evans. She was born Private. He married **(2) Julie Karee Ludwig** Private, daughter of Woodrow Ludwig and Leola Kretzschmar. She was born Private.

Child of Lee Carr and Linda Pastusek is:

- + 304 i. Christopher Ryan<sup>13</sup> Carr, born Private.

**134. Michael Ray<sup>12</sup> Carr** (Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Shirley Eleene Watkins** Private, daughter of Gifford Watkins and Edna Ball. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Carr and Shirley Watkins are:

- 305 i. Laura Watkins<sup>13</sup> Carr, born Private.
- 306 ii. Hunter Sidney Carr, born Private.

**135. Sidney Louis<sup>12</sup> Carr** (Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1958 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX, and died 26 Aug 1987 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **Gloria Jean Platt** Private, daughter of Horace Platt and Aletha Williams. She was born Private.

Notes for Sidney Louis Carr:  
Carr

Funeral services for Sidney Louis Carr, 29, will be held at 6 p.m. Friday at Holy Cross Catholic Church with the Rev. Charles Sonnier officiating. Graveside services will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck. A rosary will be held at 8 p.m. today at Taylor Brothers Funeral Home chapel. Mr. Carr was the youngest son of Lilly Carr and the late Lee Carr. He died Aug. 26, 1987, from injuries received in an automobile accident. He graduated from Bay City High School in 1976. Survivors include his wife, Gloria Platt Carr of Bay City; two children, Phillip Louis and Ashley Anne Carr of Bay City; his mother, Lilly Richers Carr of Bay City; three brothers and sisters-in-law, Joe and Patsy Lawhon, Kirk and Julie Carr, all of Bay City, and Mike and Eleene Carr of Bryan; four nephews, Matt and Scott Lawhon, Nathan Kemp and Ryan Carr; three nieces, Laura Carr and Becky and Beth Bridges; an aunt, Phyllis Carr, and a cousin, Vicky Carr Rohan. Pallbearers include Roy Dean Evans, Peter Allen Green, Dee Clements, William Frazier, Sherwood Richers and Gary Marshall. Arrangements are with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home, Bay City. [Matagorda County Newspaper, ca August 1987]

More About Sidney Louis Carr:

Burial: Abt. 28 Aug 1987, Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of Sidney Carr and Gloria Platt are:

- 307 i. Philip Louis<sup>13</sup> Carr, born Private.
- 308 ii. Ashley Anne Carr, born Private.

**137. Sherwood Andrew<sup>12</sup> Richers, Jr.** (Sherwood Andrew<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Doraine A. Koegler** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Sherwood Richers and Doraine Koegler are:

- 309 i. Jessica Doraine<sup>13</sup> Richers, born Private.
- 310 ii. Sherwood Andrew Richers III, born Private.
- 311 iii. Jonathan Richers, born Private.

312 iv. Steven Darnell Richers, born Private.

**138. Cynthia Louise<sup>12</sup> Richers** (Sherwood Andrew<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mark S Rowland** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Richers and Mark Rowland are:

- 313 i. Clarence Andrew<sup>13</sup> Rowland, born Private.
- 314 ii. David James Rowland, born Private.
- 315 iii. Natacha Julia Rowland, born Private.

**139. Stephanie Jo<sup>12</sup> Richers** (Sherwood Andrew<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Friend** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stephanie Richers and John Friend are:

- 316 i. Emily Claire<sup>13</sup> Friend, born Private.
- 317 ii. Olivia Louise Friend, born Private.
- 318 iii. Alex John Friend, born Private.

**142. Jeffery Neal<sup>12</sup> Richers** (John Wesley<sup>11</sup>, Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Melody Ann Long** Private, daughter of James Long and Eva Evans. She was born Private.

Child of Jeffery Richers and Melody Long is:

- 319 i. Jacob Allen<sup>13</sup> Richers, born Private.

**146. Lilly Elise<sup>12</sup> Haverlah** (Regina Frances<sup>11</sup> Richers, Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Lennis Harold Beck** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lilly Haverlah and Lennis Beck is:

- 320 i. Stewart Len<sup>13</sup> Beck, born Private.

**147. Alfred Charles<sup>12</sup> Haverlah** (Regina Frances<sup>11</sup> Richers, Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Stacy Renee Hill** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Alfred Haverlah and Stacy Hill is:

- 321 i. Amanda Rae<sup>13</sup> Haverlah, born Private.

**148. Anna Ruth<sup>12</sup> Haverlah** (Regina Frances<sup>11</sup> Richers, Alfred Charles<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Blane Ogletree** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Anna Haverlah and Robert Ogletree is:

- 322 i. Robert Wayne<sup>13</sup> Ogletree, born Private.

**150. Jack Herman<sup>12</sup> Welge, Jr.** (Regina Victoria<sup>11</sup> Hunger, Willahemina Francisca<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Frances Ava Roddy Avent** Private, daughter of Richard Avent and Frances Roddy. She was born Private.

Children of Jack Welge and Frances Avent are:

- 323 i. Kirsten Frances Page<sup>13</sup> Welge, born Private.
- 324 ii. Kathleen Ava Regina Welge, born Private.

**151. Nedra Glenn<sup>12</sup> McCready** (Mozelle<sup>11</sup> McMillan, Annie<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Raymond Lloyd Ploeger** Private. He died 13 Dec 1960. She married **(2) William Joseph Kelley** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Nedra McCready and Raymond Ploeger is:

- 325 i. David William<sup>13</sup> Kelley, born 17 Feb 1957; died 22 May 1997 in Galveston Co., TX. He married (1) Mary Ann Mays Private; born Private. He married (2) Kathy Suzanne Martin Private; born Private.

More About David William Kelley:  
Divorce decree: Aug 1989

Child of Nedra McCready and William Kelley is:

- + 326 i. Patrick Noel<sup>13</sup> Kelley, born Private.

**152. Carolyn Jean<sup>12</sup> McCready** (Mozelle<sup>11</sup> McMillan, Annie<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael William Kelfer** Private, son of Oscar Kelfer and Ruth Kalish. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn McCready and Michael Kelfer are:

- 327 i. Jonathan Joseph<sup>13</sup> Kelfer, born Private.
- 328 ii. Kathleen Elizabeth Kelfer, born Private.

**153. George Lee<sup>12</sup> Huebner III** (George Lee<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Suzanne Gallaway** Private, daughter of Bob Gallaway and Emily Dillehay. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lenae Marie Brown** Private, daughter of William Brown and Hazel Durant. She was born Private.

Child of George Huebner and Suzanne Gallaway is:

- + 329 i. George Todd<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.

**154. Margaret Todd<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (George Lee<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Clyde Allen Woody** Private, son of Clyde Woody and Eunice Dittmore. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Huebner and Clyde Woody are:

- 330 i. Joshua Taylor<sup>13</sup> Woody, born Private. He married Mitra Azodi Private; born Private.
- 331 ii. Matthew Todd Woody, born Private.

**155. Nancy Allen<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (George Lee<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg

Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robby Lynn Brown** Private, son of Roy Brown and Etta Tramel. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Huebner and Robby Brown are:

- 332 i. William George<sup>13</sup> Brown, born Private.
- 333 ii. Sarah Margaret Brown, born Private.
- 334 iii. Laura Ellen Brown, born Private.

**157. Richard Lee<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Marcus Taylor<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1943 in Houston, Harris, TX, and died 02 Nov 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Victoria Cecile Gorman** Private, daughter of Edward Gorman and Frankie Pegoda. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Lee Huebner:

Richard Lee Huebner

Arlington High School graduate and former University of Texas at Arlington art professor Richard Lee Huebner, 35, died Nov. 2. He was a resident of Glendale, Calif. He attended UTA, and graduated with great distinction from Art Center College, Los Angeles, Calif. Huebner was given the first Master of Fine Arts degree ever awarded by Art Center College of Design. He served as Chairman of Illustration at Art Center College, and was concept artist for 20th Century Fox, Universal Studios, Warner Bros., Casa Blanca Filmworks and Hanna Barbera. Also senior designer at Walt Disney and sequence director for Sanrio Films, Huebner was a member of the Society of Illustrators of New York and the Los Angeles Society of Illustrators. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Nov. 4 at Emmanuel Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles, and at 10 a.m. Nov. 6 at Wharton, Texas. Burial will be in Wharton. The family asks that memorials be made to Richard's home church, The Lutheran Church of Our Saviour, 4301 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth. Huebner is survived by his wife, Vicki Gorman Huebner; sons, Marcus Edward and Roger Meyer, all of Glendale, Calif.; mother, Wynette Huebner of Arlington; brothers, Roger Huebner (his twin) of Norman, Okla., and Taylor Huebner of Dallas, and sisters, Mary Overstreet of San Antonio and Leta and Nell Huebner both of Arlington. [The Arlington Citizen-Journal, Friday, November 17, 1978]

More About Richard Lee Huebner:

Burial: 06 Nov 1978, City Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX

Children of Richard Huebner and Victoria Gorman are:

- 335 i. Marcus Edward<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 336 ii. Roger Meyer Huebner, born Private.

**159. Mary Marcus<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Marcus Taylor<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) William James Crowley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Duncan Overstreet** Private, son of James Overstreet and Francy Duncan. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Huebner and William Crowley are:

- + 337 i. Leah Claire<sup>13</sup> Crowley, born Private.
- 338 ii. William Abraham Crowley, born Private. He married Andrea Lee Czartoryski Private; born Private.

Children of Mary Huebner and Paul Overstreet are:

- 339 i. Amanda Duncan<sup>13</sup> Overstreet, born Private.
- 340 ii. Paul Duncan Overstreet II, born Private.

**160. Taylor Meyer<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Marcus Taylor<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jeanette Eiline Raffetto** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Taylor Huebner and Jeanette Raffetto are:

- 341 i. David Robert<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- + 342 ii. Michael Taylor Huebner, born Private.
- 343 iii. Sarah Catherine Huebner, born Private. She married Paul Robinette Private; born Private.

**162. Wynelle Schlick<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Marcus Taylor<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jerry Lee Sagehorn** Private, son of Lloyd Sagehorn and Clara Ropers. He was born Private.

Children of Wynelle Huebner and Jerry Sagehorn are:

- 344 i. Jack Dietrich<sup>13</sup> Sagehorn, born Private.
- 345 ii. Walter Ross Sagehorn, born Private.

**163. Rae Allison<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Bert Lewis<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Campbell Maclin Tally II** Private, son of William J. Tally. He was born Private.

Children of Rae Huebner and Campbell Tally are:

- 346 i. Leigh Anne<sup>13</sup> Tally, born Private.
- 347 ii. Taylor Maclin Tally, born Private.
- 348 iii. Savannah Glyn Tally, born Private.

**168. Michael Bruno<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (William Glenn<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Darcy Ann Twardowski** Private, daughter of Peter Twardowski and Stephanie Modrzejewski. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Huebner and Darcy Twardowski are:

- 349 i. Kimberly Ann<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 350 ii. Erica Michelle Huebner, born Private.

**169. Nanette Lee<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (William Glenn<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **David Laurance Bond** Private, son of Laurance Bond and Thelma Walker. He was born Private.

Children of Nanette Huebner and David Bond are:

- 351 i. Daniel Laurance<sup>13</sup> Bond, born Private.
- 352 ii. Justin Glenn Bond, born Private.
- 353 iii. Mason David Bond, born Private.
- 354 iv. Kristen Lee Bond, born Private.

**171. Barry Blaine<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (David Newsome<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Pamela Kay Kutach** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley Ann Turley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Barry Huebner and Pamela Kutach are:

- + 355 i. Shannon Leigh<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 356 ii. Brandon Blaine Huebner, born Private.

**172. Sharon Delaine<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (David Newsome<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Patrick James Barnard** Private, son of Jack Barnard and Jane Liska. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Huebner and Patrick Barnard are:

- 357 i. Ryan Taylor<sup>13</sup> Barnard, born Private.
- 358 ii. Brandt Alan Barnard, born Private.
- 359 iii. David Lee Barnard, born Private.

**173. Lynly Renay<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (David Newsome<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jennings Carroll Camp** Private, son of Malcolm Camp and Fanny Nichols. He was born Private.

Children of Lynly Huebner and Jennings Camp are:

- 360 i. Marcus David<sup>13</sup> Camp, born Private.
- 361 ii. Jenalyn Morgan Camp, born Private.

**174. Jeanette Marie<sup>12</sup> Hill** (Gussie Inez<sup>11</sup> Albrecht, Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1943 in Sealy, Austin, TX, and died 05 Jul 2002 in Rockwall, Rockwall Co., TX. She married **Edward Travis Eubanks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Hill and Edward Eubanks are:

- + 362 i. Allegra Nicole<sup>13</sup> Eubanks, born Private.
- + 363 ii. Sean Raphael Eubanks, born Private.

**176. Lynn Howard<sup>12</sup> Hill** (Gussie Inez<sup>11</sup> Albrecht, Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Jan Ann Veigel** Private, daughter of Robert Veigel and Barbara Baxter. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ronine A. Eggins** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lynn Hill and Jan Veigel is:

- + 364 i. Cara Lynn<sup>13</sup> Hill, born Private.

Child of Lynn Hill and Ronine Eggins is:

- 365 i. Curtis Todd<sup>13</sup> Hill, born Private.

**180. Eric Paul<sup>12</sup> Grasshoff** (Lynn Howard<sup>11</sup>, Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sara A. Holt** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Eric Grasshoff and Sara Holt are:

- 366 i. Jennifer L.<sup>13</sup> Grasshoff, born Private.
- 367 ii. Paul J. Grasshoff, born Private.

**183. Carol Elaine<sup>12</sup> Graham** (Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown, Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **C W Byron** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Graham and C Byron are:

- + 368 i. Marilain<sup>13</sup> Byron, born Private.



- + 369      ii. Graham K Byron, born Private.
- 370      iii. Cedric William Byron, born Private.
- 371      iv. Kelli Diane Byron, born Private.
- 372      v. John David Byron, born Private.

**184. Marilyn Louise<sup>12</sup> Graham** (Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown, Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Gilmer Sparks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Graham and William Sparks are:

- 373      i. Catherine Ann<sup>13</sup> Sparks, born Private.
- 374      ii. William Gilmer Sparks, born Private.

**185. Joan Diane<sup>12</sup> Graham** (Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown, Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Wendell Marshall Aycock** Private, son of Marvin Aycock and Jessie Wheeler. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Graham and Wendell Aycock are:

- 375      i. Daniel Marshall<sup>13</sup> Aycock, born Private.
- 376      ii. John Andrew Aycock, born Private.

**186. Mary Jane<sup>12</sup> Graham** (Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown, Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harry Seese** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Graham and Harry Seese are:

- 377      i. Amie Diane<sup>13</sup> Seese, born Private.
- 378      ii. Elizabeth Ann Seese, born Private.
- 379      iii. Kathleen Seese, born Private.

**188. William Andrew<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Marion Toliver<sup>11</sup>, Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1945 in Ellis Co., TX, and died 25 May 2001 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married **(1) Gladys Ray West** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Patricia Murray Entzminger** Private, daughter of Joseph Entzminger and Ellen Murray. She was born Private.

Notes for William Andrew Huebner:

W. A. HUEBNER

BAY CITY -- W. A. "Bill" Huebner, 55, of Bay City, died Friday, May 25, 2001. He was born Nov. 1, 1945, in El Paso, to the late Marion "Top" and Margaret Jean Hudson Huebner. He was a former deputy sheriff with Matagorda County and a former rice farmer. He was member of the Bay City Lions Club, Sons of the Republic of Texas and the Board of Directors for the Texas Aerial Applicators Association. He owned and operated Aviation Services Unlimited in Bay City. Survivors: wife, Patsy Entzminger Huebner; daughter, Shelby Huebner of Austin; sons, Jeff Huebner of Fort Bragg, N.C., Matt Lawhon and Scott Lawhon, both of Bay City; and brother, D. T. "Doug" Huebner of Bay City. A rosary was recited 7:30 p.m. Saturday at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home chapel. Services will be held 2 p.m. today at First Presbyterian Church of Bay City, the Rev. Sam Steele officiating. Burial will be at Cedarvale Cemetery. Taylor Bros. Funeral Home, Bay City, 979-245-4613. [The Victoria Advocate, victoria, Texas, May 27, 2001 on page 7A]

More About William Andrew Huebner:

Burial: 27 May 2001, Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, TX

Divorce decree: 22 Sep 1986, Matagorda Co., TX

Children of William Huebner and Gladys West are:

- 380 i. Jeffrey Earl<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 381 ii. Shelby LaRae Huebner, born Private.

**189. Douglas Taylor<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Marion Toliver<sup>11</sup>, Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Gay Hale** Private, daughter of Thomas Hale and Peggy Reel. She was born Private.

Child of Douglas Huebner and Rebecca Hale is:

- 382 i. Lindsey Taylor<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.

**190. Don Marion<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Robert Taylor<sup>11</sup>, Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Judith Ann Harris** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Judith Hazel Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Don Huebner and Judith Smith are:

- 383 i. Donna Lynne<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 384 ii. Darrel Andrew Huebner, born Private.
- 385 iii. Lydia Dale Huebner, born Private.
- 386 iv. Robin Leigh Huebner, born Private.
- 387 v. Andrew William Taylor Huebner, born Private. He married Bonnie Reed McKenna Private; born Private.

**191. Martha<sup>12</sup> Wilkinson** (Lillian Luceile<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert W. Trainer** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Clayton Edward Lake** Private, son of Clayton Lake and Ruth Wommack. He was born Private.

Child of Martha Wilkinson and Clayton Lake is:

- 388 i. Clayton Edward<sup>13</sup> Lake II, born Private.

**192. Robert Jay<sup>12</sup> Wilkinson, Jr.** (Lillian Luceile<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Marion Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Sue Anne McKay** Private, daughter of Hadley McKay and Dora McKay. She was born Private. He married **(2) Peggy Diane Menke** Private, daughter of Roy Menke and Mary Schoppe. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Wilkinson and Sue McKay is:

- 389 i. Malynn<sup>13</sup> Wilkinson, born Private. She married Elton Maurice Ashcraft II Private; born Private.

Children of Robert Wilkinson and Peggy Menke are:

- 390 i. William Christopher<sup>13</sup> Wilkinson, born Private.
- 391 ii. Mindy Leigh Wilkinson, born Private.

**193. Marilyn<sup>12</sup> Simpson** (Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Erwin Bernthal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Simpson and John Bernthal are:

- 392 i. John Bradley<sup>13</sup> Bernthal, born Private.
- 393 ii. Kirsten Beth Bernthal, born Private.

**194. Rosalind<sup>12</sup> Simpson** (Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Larry Edgar Jackson** Private. He was born 06 Mar 1941, and died 20 Aug 1986.

Children of Rosalind Simpson and Larry Jackson are:

- + 394 i. Jay Bradford<sup>13</sup> Jackson, born Private.
- + 395 ii. Janet Lynne Jackson, born Private.
- + 396 iii. Jo Denise Jackson, born Private.

**196. Robert Marcus<sup>12</sup> Simpson** (Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Jenny Larson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathleen Ann Finlen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Simpson and Jenny Larson are:

- 397 i. Erin Marie<sup>13</sup> Simpson, born Private.
- 398 ii. Kelsey Elaine Simpson, born Private.

Child of Robert Simpson and Kathleen Finlen is:

- 399 i. Miles Douglas<sup>13</sup> Simpson, born Private.

**197. William Thomas<sup>12</sup> Simpson** (Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Katherine Schmidt** Private, daughter of Leon Schmidt and Mary Enright. She was born Private.

Children of William Simpson and Mary Schmidt are:

- 400 i. Tyler Marcus<sup>13</sup> Simpson, born Private.
- 401 ii. Taylor Elizabeth Simpson, born Private.

**198. Douglas J.<sup>12</sup> Simpson** (Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Carey Rhea Allen** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathy Zwygart** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Simpson and Carey Allen are:

- 402 i. Melanie Kay<sup>13</sup> Simpson, born Private.
- 403 ii. Lyndsay Nicole Simpson, born Private.

**201. William Huebner<sup>12</sup> Milne** (Bernice Irene<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Barbara Walters** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Milne and Barbara Walters is:

- 404 i. Taylor Michelle<sup>13</sup> Milne, born Private.

**202. Karyle Louise<sup>12</sup> Frazier** (Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ralph Boyd Chalfant** Private, son of Ralph Chalfant and Ivy Brown. He was born Private.

Children of Karyle Frazier and Ralph Chalfant are:

- + 405 i. Jennifer Faye<sup>13</sup> Chalfant, born Private.
- 406 ii. Ivy Elizabeth Chalfant, born Private. She married Stephen Charles Pickens Private; born Private.

**203. Marcus Emmanuel<sup>12</sup> Frazier** (Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Diedre Denise Davis** Private, daughter of Benjamin Davis and Mary Baker. She was born Private.

Children of Marcus Frazier and Diedre Davis are:

- 407 i. Laura Jean<sup>13</sup> Frazier, born Private.
- 408 ii. Marcus Dwayne Frazier, born Private. He married Misty M. McGlothorn Private; born Private.

**204. Hollis Carter<sup>12</sup> Frazier** (Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Lee Kucera** Private, daughter of Arnold Kucera and Earline Schonert. She was born Private.

Children of Hollis Frazier and Bonnie Kucera are:

- 409 i. Holli Renee<sup>13</sup> Frazier, born Private.
- 410 ii. Melinda Rae Ann Frazier, born Private.

**205. William Dudley<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Dudley Jackson<sup>11</sup>, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Diana Louise Leach** Private, daughter of Eldon Leach. She was born Private. He married **(2) Glenda Sue Ehlert** Private, daughter of William Ehlert and Jean Davis. She was born Private. He married **(3) Karen S. Bolden** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Huebner and Glenda Ehlert are:

- 411 i. Sarah Marie<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 412 ii. Stephanie Renae Huebner, born Private.

**206. Russell Brian<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Dudley Jackson<sup>11</sup>, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Theresa Ann Ewton** Private, daughter of A. H. Ewton. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Huebner and Theresa Ewton are:

- 413 i. Matthew Jackson<sup>13</sup> Huebner, born Private.
- 414 ii. Kelly Nicole Huebner, born Private.

**207. Audrey Lynn<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Dudley Jackson<sup>11</sup>, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James David Mitchell, Sr.** Private, son of Lois Mitchell and Lillian Loose. He was born Private.

Children of Audrey Huebner and James Mitchell are:

- 415 i. Amy Michelle<sup>13</sup> Mitchell, born Private.
- 416 ii. James David Mitchell, Jr., born Private.

**208. Karen Kay<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (Dudley Jackson<sup>11</sup>, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ronald Patrick Cox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Huebner and Ronald Cox are:

- 417 i. Brittany Jade<sup>13</sup> Cox, born Private.
- 418 ii. Heather Elaine Cox, born Private.
- 419 iii. Tyler Marie Cox, born Private.

**211. Jan Marie<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (John Andrew<sup>11</sup>, John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Lee Harmon** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jan Huebner and Richard Harmon are:

- 420 i. Julia Carrie<sup>13</sup> Harmon, born Private.
- 421 ii. Miranda Marie Harmon, born Private.

**212. Kristi<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (John Andrew<sup>11</sup>, John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Neil Gregory Meyer** Private, son of Neil Meyer and Mary Sims. He was born Private.

Children of Kristi Huebner and Neil Meyer are:

- 422 i. Andrew Clayton<sup>13</sup> Meyer, born Private.
- + 423 ii. Keith Gregory Meyer, born Private.
- 424 iii. Bryan Huebner Meyer, born Private.

**213. Molly Louise<sup>12</sup> Huebner** (John Andrew<sup>11</sup>, John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harold Keith Dunn** Private, son of Kenneth Dunn and Glenda Husted. He was born Private.

Children of Molly Huebner and Harold Dunn are:

- 425 i. Kaitlyn Pauline<sup>13</sup> Dunn, born Private.
- 426 ii. Bethany Jo Dunn, born Private.
- 427 iii. Anna Grace Dunn, born Private.
- 428 iv. John Kenneth Dunn, born Private.

**214. Michael Andrew<sup>12</sup> Coppock** (Pauline Adair<sup>11</sup> Huebner, John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Anne Biggs** Private, daughter of Robert Biggs and Kathryn Conring. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Coppock and Elizabeth Biggs are:

- 429 i. Travis John<sup>13</sup> Coppock, born Private. He married Pamela Edna Steel Private; born Private.
- 430 ii. Taylor Michael Coppock, born Private.

**215. Robert Jeffrey<sup>12</sup> Coppock** (Pauline Adair<sup>11</sup> Huebner, John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rhonda Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Coppock and Rhonda Stone is:

- 431 i. Nicholas Huebner<sup>13</sup> Coppock, born Private.

*Generation No. 6*

**219. Robert Lee<sup>13</sup> Drago III** (Robert Lee<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1953 in Harris Co., TX, and died 09 Nov 1997 in De Soto, Dallas, TX. He married **Jamie Evers** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Lee Drago III:  
ROBERT LEE DRAGO III

ROBERT LEE DRAGO , III, 43, passed away at his home, Sunday, November 9, 1997 in DeSoto, Texas. He is survived by his wife, Jamie Drago ; parents, Bob and Lil Drago of Houston; daughter, Mary Drago of DeSoto; son, Ben Drago of Santa Clara, California; sister, Kathy Drago of Houston; and other loving family members and friends. Visitation for Mr. Drago will be Thursday, November 13, 1997, where the family will be present to receive friends from 6:00-8:00pm at Waltrip Funeral Directors, 1415 Campbell Road in Houston. Services are to be held at Heights Presbyterian Church, 240 West 18th Street, Houston, Friday, November 14, at 2:00pm. [Houston Chronicle, November 13, 1997]

Drago

Robert Lee, III, 43, passed away at his home, Sunday, November 9, 1997 in DeSoto, Texas. He is survived by his wife, Jamie Drago, his parents, Bob and Lil Drago of Houston: daughter, Mary Drago of DeSoto; son, Ben Drago of Santa Clara, California; sister, Kathy Drago of Houston; and other loving family members and friends. Visitation for Mr. Drago will be Thursday, November 13, 1997, where the family will be present to receive friends from 6:00 – 8:00pm at Waltrip Funeral Directors, 1415 Campbell Road in Houston. Services are to be held at Heights Presbyterian Church, 240 West 18th Street, Houston on Friday, November 14, at 2:00pm. [The Dallas Morning News, Thursday, November 13, 1997]

More About Robert Lee Drago III:  
Burial: 14 Nov 1997, Houston, Harris, TX

Children of Robert Drago and Jamie Evers are:

- 432        i. Benjamin Francis<sup>14</sup> Drago, born Private.
- 433        ii. Mary Katherine Drago, born Private. She married Jeremy D. Strebeck Private; born Private.

**220. Katherine Louise<sup>13</sup> Drago** (Robert Lee<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gerald Young** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Katherine Drago and Gerald Young is:  
434        i. Lily Alice<sup>14</sup> Young, born Private.

**221. Diana Lea<sup>13</sup> Drago** (Edward Kehrer<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Steven D. Bell** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald T. Wilson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diana Drago and Donald Wilson are:  
435        i. Elizabeth Anne<sup>14</sup> Wilson, born Private.  
436        ii. Erica Leigh Wilson, born Private.

**224. Linda Sue<sup>13</sup> Carter** (Byron Tellas<sup>12</sup>, Marguerite Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Wayne Kloesel** Private, son of James Kloesel and Rose Vogt. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Brent Schiurring** Private, son of James Schiurring and Jarvis MacUra. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Carter and Michael Kloesel is:

- 437 i. Kristy Lynn<sup>14</sup> Kloesel, born Private.

Child of Linda Carter and James Schiurring is:

- 438 i. James Slade<sup>14</sup> Schiurring, born Private.

**225. Shiryl Lyn<sup>13</sup> Carter** (Byron Tellas<sup>12</sup>, Marguerite Louise<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Karl Kenneth Kinchloe, Jr.** Private, son of Karl Kinchloe and Hattie Varnell. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gerry J. Klaiber** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Jeffrey L. Burchfield** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shiryl Carter and Karl Kinchloe is:

- 439 i. Bobby Joe<sup>14</sup> Kinchloe, born Private.

Children of Shiryl Carter and Gerry Klaiber are:

- 440 i. Amanda Jean<sup>14</sup> Klaiber, born Private.
- 441 ii. David Jarrett Klaiber, born Private.

**226. Carol Margaret<sup>13</sup> Spindler** (Sybil Delores<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Lamar Vaughan, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Spindler and Kenneth Vaughan are:

- + 442 i. Robert Michael<sup>14</sup> Vaughan, born Private.
- 443 ii. Elaine Elizabeth Vaughan, born Private.

**227. Bruce Allen<sup>13</sup> Spindler** (Sybil Delores<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Juel Lee Dawson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bruce Spindler and Juel Dawson are:

- 444 i. John Lewis<sup>14</sup> Spindler, born Private.
- 445 ii. Avery Alyne Spindler, born Private.
- 446 iii. Victoria Anne Spindler, born Private.

**228. Roxane Louise<sup>13</sup> Risien** (Lillian Louise<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Ford Trimble** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Roxane Risien and William Trimble are:

- 447 i. Matthew William<sup>14</sup> Trimble, born Private.
- 448 ii. Amanda Dawn Trimble, born Private.

**229. Cody Lewis<sup>13</sup> Risien** (Lillian Louise<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kathy Thornton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Cody Risien and Kathy Thornton are:

- 449 i. Jenelizabeth Joy<sup>14</sup> Risien, born Private.
- 450 ii. Cassidy Risien, born Private.

**230. Flint William<sup>13</sup> Risien** (Lillian Louise<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Anne Barnes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Flint Risien and Elizabeth Barnes are:

- 451 i. Krista Marie<sup>14</sup> Risien, born Private.
- 452 ii. Kyle William Risien, born Private.

**231. Michelle Patricia<sup>13</sup> Risien** (Lillian Louise<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Charles Otto Zagst III** Private, son of Charles Zagst and Bette Keener. He was born Private. She married **(2) David William Stephenson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Michelle Risien and Charles Zagst is:

- 453 i. Jacob George<sup>14</sup> Zagst, born Private.

Child of Michelle Risien and David Stephenson is:

- 454 i. Caitlin Harris<sup>14</sup> Stephenson, born Private.

**232. Cynthia Kay<sup>13</sup> Harvey** (Virginia Kay<sup>12</sup> Russell, Evelyn Frances<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Eddie Alice Plunkett, Jr.** Private, son of Eddie Plunkett and Alma James. He was born 15 Jul 1956 in Matagorda Co., TX, and died 22 Jun 1989 in Harris Co., TX.

Children of Cynthia Harvey and Eddie Plunkett are:

- 455 i. Amy Kay<sup>14</sup> Plunkett, born Private.
- 456 ii. Katy Anne Plunkett, born Private.
- 457 iii. Jory Drew Plunkett, born Private.

**233. LoriAnne<sup>13</sup> Harvey** (Virginia Kay<sup>12</sup> Russell, Evelyn Frances<sup>11</sup> Kehrer, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael Terance MacDowell** Private, son of Finis MacDowell. He was born Private.

Child of LoriAnne Harvey and Michael MacDowell is:

- 458 i. Clifton Michael<sup>14</sup> MacDowell, born Private.

**236. William Louis<sup>13</sup> Bierwirth** (Julia Louise<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1953 in Houston, Harris, TX,



and died 23 Sep 1981 in Harris Co., TX. He married **Jan Winnan Greene** Private, daughter of Ralph Greene and Jo Crippen. She was born Private.

Notes for William Louis Bierwirth:  
Bierwirth

William Louis Bierwirth, 28, died September 23, 1981. Board of Directors of Coating Society. Survivors: wife, Jan Bierwirth; parents, William and Judy Bierwirth; daughter, Kimberly Michelle Bierwirth, age 10; son, Brent Alan Bierwirth, age 3; sister, Bealinda O'Brien; brother, Randall Bierwirth; grandparents, William Louis and Beatrice Kring; nephew, Joseph Edward O'Brien; numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. Rosary 7:30 p.m. Thursday, September 24, Heights Funeral Chapel, Father Patrick Lloyd. Funeral Mass 11:00 a.m. Friday, September 25, St. Matthew's Catholic Church (9915 Holister Dr.) Father Terry Langley, interment Woodlawn Cemetery. Pallbearers, Jack Schulze, Norman Wren, Tom Eagle, Fred Zorn, Noah Ray and Gene Golden. Heights Funeral Home, 1317 Heights Blvd., 862-8844. [The Houston Post, Thursday, September 24, 1981]

More About William Louis Bierwirth:

Burial: 25 Sep 1981, Woodlawn Garden of Memories Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Children of William Bierwirth and Jan Greene are:

- 459 i. Kimberly Michelle<sup>14</sup> Bierwirth, born Private.
- 460 ii. Brent Alan Bierwirth, born Private.

**238. Bealinda Louise<sup>13</sup> Bierwirth** (Julia Louise<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Francis Lee O'Brien, Jr.** Private, son of Francis Lee O'Brien, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Bealinda Bierwirth and Francis O'Brien are:

- 461 i. Joseph Edward<sup>14</sup> O'Brien, born Private.
- 462 ii. Sean William O'Brien, born Private.
- 463 iii. Corey James O'Brien, born Private.

**239. Terry Cole<sup>13</sup> Hall, Jr.** (Billie Jane<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon K. Schraub Herbold** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Terry Hall and Sharon Herbold is:

- + 464 i. Jenny Lynn Herbold<sup>14</sup> Hall, born Private.

**241. Vicki Lynn<sup>13</sup> Hall** (Billie Jane<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Terrell Van Harrison** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Vicki Hall and Terrell Van Harrison is:

- 465 i. Bailey Lynn<sup>14</sup> Harrison, born Private.

**243. Robert Waid<sup>13</sup> White** (Peggy Virginia<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Michelle Aleci Richardson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belinda Kay Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert White and Michelle Richardson are:

- 466 i. Robert Eric<sup>14</sup> White, born Private.
- 467 ii. Lindsay Erin White, born Private.

**244. Virginia Jo<sup>13</sup> White** (Peggy Virginia<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Steve Lawrence Asiatico** Private, son of Lawrence Asiatico and Myrna Lauing. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia White and Steve Asiatico is:

- 468 i. Neil Lawrence<sup>14</sup> Asiatico, born Private.

**245. Nancy Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> White** (Peggy Virginia<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gary Allen Housley** Private, son of Andy Housley and Aaronette Housley. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy White and Gary Housley are:

- 469 i. Jared Andrew<sup>14</sup> Housley, born Private.
- 470 ii. William Mason Housley, born Private.

**249. Karen Louise<sup>13</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>12</sup>, Louis William<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert James Martin, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Richers and Robert Martin is:

- 471 i. Branden James<sup>14</sup> Martin, born Private.

**250. Randal Louis<sup>13</sup> Richers** (Louis William<sup>12</sup>, Louis William<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **April Bach** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Randal Richers and April Bach is:

- 472 i. Abigail Ann<sup>14</sup> Richers, born Private.

**253. Mark Noie<sup>13</sup> Richard** (Therese Marie<sup>12</sup> Cernosek, Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon Lynn Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mark Richard and Sharon Smith are:

- 473 i. Claire Brooks<sup>14</sup> Richard, born Private.
- 474 ii. Austin Paul Richard, born Private.
- 475 iii. Meredith Logan Richard, born Private.

**254. Lance Thomas<sup>13</sup> Richard** (Therese Marie<sup>12</sup> Cernosek, Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Debra Anne Golden** Private, daughter of Joel Golden and Sadie Bussey. She was born Private.

Children of Lance Richard and Debra Golden are:

- 476 i. Peter Thomas<sup>14</sup> Richard, born Private.
- 477 ii. Anne Marie Richard, born Private.

**255. Kent James<sup>13</sup> Richard** (Therese Marie<sup>12</sup> Cernosek, Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lisa Carol Settle** Private, daughter of John Settle and Sue Settle. She was born Private.

Children of Kent Richard and Lisa Settle are:

- 478 i. Nickolas James<sup>14</sup> Richard, born Private.
- 479 ii. Noah L. Richard, born Private.
- 480 iii. Samuel K. Richard, born Private.
- 481 iv. Jonah A. Richard, born Private.

**259. Justin Cecil<sup>13</sup> Jacobs** (Carolyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Cernosek, Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1970 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX, and died 17 Dec 1988 in Cameron Co., TX. He married **Linda Lee Payne** Private, daughter of Maurice Payne and Linda Thomas. She was born Private.

More About Justin Cecil Jacobs:

Burial: Abt. 19 Dec 1988, Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX

Child of Justin Jacobs and Linda Payne is:

- 482 i. Ryan Justin<sup>14</sup> Jacobs, born Private.

**260. Coby Patrick<sup>13</sup> Higgins** (Juliana<sup>12</sup> Cernosek, Elviera Rose<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Anne Elizabeth Lytle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Coby Higgins and Anne Lytle are:

- 483 i. Brian Anthony<sup>14</sup> Higgins, born Private.
- 484 ii. Zoey Justina Higgins, born Private.

**268. Tamera Ruth<sup>13</sup> Gaudet** (Phillip Francis<sup>12</sup>, Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Daniel Thigpen** Private, son of Miss Vierra. He was born Private.

Children of Tamera Gaudet and Kenneth Thigpen are:

- 485 i. Suzie Gaudet<sup>14</sup> Thigpen, born Private.
- 486 ii. Krista Victoria Thigpen, born Private.
- 487 iii. Rachel Littleton Thigpen, born Private.
- 488 iv. Ashley Vierra Thigpen, born Private.

**269. Teresa Anita<sup>13</sup> Gaudet** (Phillip Francis<sup>12</sup>, Genevieve Justina<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Children of Teresa Anita Gaudet are:

- 489 i. Petus Daniel<sup>14</sup> Deerman, born Private.
- 490 ii. Genevieve Gaudet, born Private.

**281. Nanette Elise<sup>13</sup> Richers** (Francis Johann<sup>12</sup>, Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Clarence Everett Lowrie III** Private, son of Clarence Lowrie and Charlie Lewis. He was born Private.

Children of Nanette Richers and Clarence Lowrie are:

- 491      i. Chance Everett<sup>14</sup> Lowrie, born Private.
- 492      ii. Colby Evan Lowrie, born Private.

**283. Jason Harold<sup>13</sup> Richers** (Francis Johann<sup>12</sup>, Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Robbie Lynn Smith** Private, daughter of Darrell Smith and Paula Besch. She was born Private.

Children of Jason Richers and Robbie Smith are:

- 493      i. Joshua Paul<sup>14</sup> Richers, born Private.
- 494      ii. Jace Nolan Richers, born Private.

**284. Christopher Richers<sup>13</sup> Sterling** (Charlotte Elise<sup>12</sup> Richers, Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Debra Marie Tabor** Private, daughter of David Tabor and Diane Nugent. She was born Private.

Child of Christopher Sterling and Debra Tabor is:

- 495      i. Knox Tabor<sup>14</sup> Sterling, born Private.

**285. Heather Elise<sup>13</sup> Sterling** (Charlotte Elise<sup>12</sup> Richers, Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Steven James Turner** Private, son of James Turner and Suzanna Persian. He was born Private.

Children of Heather Sterling and Steven Turner are:

- 496      i. Madeline Elise<sup>14</sup> Turner, born Private.
- 497      ii. Lillie Jane Turner, born Private.

**286. John Arthur<sup>13</sup> Zackary** (Janette Eileene<sup>12</sup> Richers, Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Joey Lynn Pratt** Private, daughter of David Pratt and Brenda Pratt. She was born Private.

Child of John Zackary and Joey Pratt is:

- 498      i. Cal<sup>14</sup> Zackary, born Private.

**287. Stephen Michael<sup>13</sup> Zackary** (Janette Eileene<sup>12</sup> Richers, Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Elaine Pledger** Private, daughter of Robert Pledger and Dorothy Kleinschmidt. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Zackary and Jennifer Pledger are:

- 499      i. Katherine Mackay<sup>14</sup> Zackary, born Private.
- 500      ii. Robert Ethridge Zackary, born Private.

**288. Karen Meleta<sup>13</sup> Penland** (Sybella Marilyn<sup>12</sup> Green, Sybella Pauline<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James Patrick Conroy, Jr.** Private, son of James Conroy and Wanda Watson. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Penland and James Conroy are:

- 501 i. Cody James<sup>14</sup> Conroy, born Private.
- 502 ii. Cassidy Eryn Conroy, born Private.

**293. Judy Dawn<sup>13</sup> Yates** (Diane Elise<sup>12</sup> O'Roark, Julia Marie<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James Rogers Perlitz, Jr.** Private, son of James Perlitz and Bessie Griffin. He was born Private.

Children of Judy Yates and James Perlitz are:

- 503 i. James Rogers<sup>14</sup> Perlitz III, born Private.
- 504 ii. Yates Griffin Perlitz, born Private.
- 505 iii. Zachary Stuart Perlitz, born Private.

**302. Scott Edward<sup>13</sup> Lawhon** (Joseph Beverly<sup>12</sup>, Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jennifer S. Cook** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Scott Lawhon and Jennifer Cook is:

- 506 i. Alex Elise<sup>14</sup> Lawhon, born Private.

**303. Joseph Mathew<sup>13</sup> Lawhon** (Joseph Beverly<sup>12</sup>, Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Lisa Schumacher** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Allison Lyn Kelly** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Lawhon and Allison Kelly is:

- 507 i. Sydney Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Lawhon, born Private.

**304. Christopher Ryan<sup>13</sup> Carr** (Lee Kirk<sup>12</sup>, Lilly Elise<sup>11</sup> Richers, Louis William<sup>10</sup>, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Melissa Rene Lovell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Christopher Carr and Melissa Lovell is:

- 508 i. Kelsey Breanne<sup>14</sup> Carr, born Private.

**326. Patrick Noel<sup>13</sup> Kelley** (Nedra Glenn<sup>12</sup> McCready, Mozelle<sup>11</sup> McMillan, Annie<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Tamara Collin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Patrick Kelley and Tamara Collin are:

- 509 i. Kassidee Noel<sup>14</sup> Kelley, born Private.
- 510 ii. Miranda Karen Kelley, born Private.

**329. George Todd<sup>13</sup> Huebner** (George Lee<sup>12</sup>, George Lee<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup>

Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jean Marie Phillips** Private, daughter of Gary Phillips and Sharon O'Connell. She was born Private.

Children of George Huebner and Jean Phillips are:

- 511 i. Mackenzie Eryn<sup>14</sup> Hall, born Private.
- 512 ii. Ryan Patrick Hall, born Private.

**337. Leah Claire<sup>13</sup> Crowley** (Mary Marcus<sup>12</sup> Huebner, Marcus Taylor<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Colin Nilan Piepgras** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leah Crowley and Colin Piepgras are:

- 513 i. Mary Amelia Jane<sup>14</sup> Piepgras, born Private.
- 514 ii. George Wolfgang Piepgras, born Private.

**342. Michael Taylor<sup>13</sup> Huebner** (Taylor Meyer<sup>12</sup>, Marcus Taylor<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Shannon Huebner** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Huebner and Shannon Huebner is:

- 515 i. Miles Taylor<sup>14</sup> Huebner, born Private.

**355. Shannon Leigh<sup>13</sup> Huebner** (Barry Blaine<sup>12</sup>, David Newsome<sup>11</sup>, George Lee<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(2) Brandon John Sappington** Private, son of Michial Sappington and Beverly Chanek. He was born Private.

Child of Shannon Leigh Huebner is:

- 516 i. Dakota John<sup>14</sup> Huebner, born Private.

Children of Shannon Huebner and Brandon Sappington are:

- 517 i. Cheyenne Brenay<sup>14</sup> Sappington, born Private.
- 518 ii. Branson Wayne Sappington, born Private.

**362. Allegra Nicole<sup>13</sup> Eubanks** (Jeanette Marie<sup>12</sup> Hill, Gussie Inez<sup>11</sup> Albrecht, Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jared Thaddeus Calkins** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Allegra Eubanks and Jared Calkins is:

- 519 i. Bryce Lee<sup>14</sup> Calkins, born Private.

**363. Sean Raphael<sup>13</sup> Eubanks** (Jeanette Marie<sup>12</sup> Hill, Gussie Inez<sup>11</sup> Albrecht, Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Toni Michelle Palma** Private, daughter of Joseph Palma and Grace Kelly. She was born Private.

Child of Sean Eubanks and Toni Palma is:

- 520 i. Anna Gabrielle<sup>14</sup> Eubanks, born Private.

**364. Cara Lynn<sup>13</sup> Hill** (Lynn Howard<sup>12</sup>, Gussie Inez<sup>11</sup> Albrecht, Ella Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, George<sup>9</sup>, Johanne

Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Efrain Estrada** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cara Hill and Efrain Estrada are:

- 521 i. Justin Bradley<sup>14</sup> Estrada, born Private.
- 522 ii. Jordan Cole Estrada, born Private.

**368. Marilain<sup>13</sup> Byron** (Carol Elaine<sup>12</sup> Graham, Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown, Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Danny Carl Tyree** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilain Byron and Danny Tyree are:

- 523 i. Jeremy Todd<sup>14</sup> Tyree, born Private.
- 524 ii. William Nathan Tyree, born Private.

**369. Graham K<sup>13</sup> Byron** (Carol Elaine<sup>12</sup> Graham, Willadean<sup>11</sup> Brown, Lola Mae<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Gail Dingler** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Graham Byron and Gail Dingler is:

- 525 i. Zantha<sup>14</sup> Byron, born Private.

**394. Jay Bradford<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Rosalind<sup>12</sup> Simpson, Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Kay Simons** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jay Jackson and Mary Simons is:

- 526 i. Joshua Clark<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**395. Janet Lynne<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Rosalind<sup>12</sup> Simpson, Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Gary Lee McKnight** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ronald Scott Coleman** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Jackson and Gary McKnight are:

- 527 i. Dylan Forest<sup>14</sup> McKnight, born Private.
- 528 ii. Maclaine Elise McKnight, born Private.

Child of Janet Jackson and Ronald Coleman is:

- 529 i. Trenton Scott<sup>14</sup> Coleman, born Private. He married Amber Renae Burghart Private; born Private.

**396. Jo Denise<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Rosalind<sup>12</sup> Simpson, Lillian Mae<sup>11</sup> Hauck, Lillie Belle<sup>10</sup> Huebner, Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Paul Douglas Simons** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jo Jackson and Paul Simons are:

- 530 i. Drew Douglas<sup>14</sup> Simons, born Private.
- 531 ii. Jarrod Jackson Simons, born Private.
- 532 iii. Bryce Thomas Simons, born Private.

**405. Jennifer Faye<sup>13</sup> Chalfant** (Karyle Louise<sup>12</sup> Frazier, Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Huebner, Marcus Dudley<sup>10</sup>,

Andrew E.<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Allen Ray Nail** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jennifer Chalfant and Allen Nail is:

- 533      i. Blaine Michael<sup>14</sup> Nail, born Private.

**423. Keith Gregory<sup>13</sup> Meyer** (Kristi<sup>12</sup> Huebner, John Andrew<sup>11</sup>, John Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Franz<sup>9</sup>, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jennie Jane Romine** Private, daughter of Malcolm Romine and Diana Savage. She was born Private.

Child of Keith Meyer and Jennie Romine is:

- 534      i. Luke Gregory<sup>14</sup> Meyer, born Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**442. Robert Michael<sup>14</sup> Vaughan** (Carol Margaret<sup>13</sup> Spindler, Sybil Delores<sup>12</sup> Kehrer, Vastine Julian<sup>11</sup>, Emma E.<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **April Christine Kronk** Private, daughter of Earl Kronk and Anna Cooper. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Vaughan and April Kronk are:

- 535      i. Anna Margaret<sup>15</sup> Vaughan, born Private.  
536      ii. Robert Michael Vaughan, Jr., born Private.  
537      iii. Christopher Earl Vaughan, born Private.

**464. Jenny Lynn Herbold<sup>14</sup> Hall** (Terry Cole<sup>13</sup>, Billie Jane<sup>12</sup> Kring, Beatrice Regina<sup>11</sup> Otto, Louise Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Richers, Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Huebner, Johanne Pauline<sup>8</sup> Willrich, Georg Carl<sup>7</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann August<sup>5</sup>, Johann Ernst<sup>4</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaus<sup>2</sup>, Christianus<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Alexander Bogue** Private, son of Joseph Bogue and Mildred Meriwether. He was born Private.

Children of Jenny Hall and Richard Bogue are:

- 538      i. Nicholas Alexander<sup>15</sup> Bogue, born Private.  
539      ii. Corey James Bogue, born Private.



## *Index of Individuals*

### **A**

*A.* -  
    C. (name: Claude Arthur Zackary): 74  
*Abe* -  
    (name: William Abraham Crowley): 80  
*Albrecht* -  
    Arolee (aka: Tookie): 34, 57, 58  
    Gussie Inez: 34, 57, 81, 82, 96  
    Gustav William: 33, 34  
    William Max: 33  
*Allen* -  
    (name: Gary Allen Housley): 92  
    Carey Rhea: 85  
    Frances Louise: 53  
*Ashcraft* -  
    Elton Maurice II: 84  
*Ashworth* -  
    Carmen Sue: 50, 51  
    James Sherman: 50  
*Asiatico* -  
    Lawrence Ervin: 91  
    Neil Lawrence: 92  
    Steve Lawrence: 91, 92  
*Avent* -  
    Frances Ava Roddy: 78  
    Richard Gray: 78  
*Aycock* -  
    Daniel Marshall: 82  
    John Andrew: 82  
    Marvin Cecil: 82  
    Wendell Marshall: 82  
*Azodi* -  
    Mitra: 79

### **B**

*Bach* -  
    April: 92  
*Baer* -  
    Arthur G.: 56  
    Dorothy Ann: 56  
*Baker* -  
    Mary Louise: 85  
*Baldwin* -  
    A Charles: 62  
*Ball* -  
    Edna Shirley: 76  
*Barnard* -  
    Brandt Alan: 81  
    David Lee: 81  
    Jack: 81  
    Patrick James: 81  
    Ryan Taylor: 81  
*Barnes* -  
    Elizabeth Anne: 89, 90  
*Barry* -  
    Willie Mae: 57  
*Bartsch* -  
    Jutta Ingrid: 57  
*Baxter* -

    Barbara Ann: 82  
*Bea* -  
    (name: Beatrice Regina Otto): 23, 44, 45, 70, 71, 90-92, 98  
*Beamer* -  
    James Michael: 56  
*Beck* -  
    Frederick C.: 23  
    Lennis Harold: 78  
    Stewart Len: 78  
*Bell* -  
    Martha Kathleen (aka: Kathy): 72  
    Steven D.: 88  
    William M.: 72  
*Bernthal* -  
    John Bradley: 84  
    John Erwin: 84  
    Kirsten Beth: 84  
*Besch* -  
    Paula Kaye: 94  
*Bierwirth* -  
    Bealinda Louise: 70, 91  
    Brent Alan: 91  
    Kimberly Michelle: 91  
    Randall Lynn: 70  
    William: 70  
    William Louis: 70, 90, 91  
    William, Jr. (aka: Bill): 70  
*Biggs* -  
    Bevie Mae: 38  
    Elizabeth Anne (aka: Debbie): 87  
    Robert Tucker: 87  
*Bill* -  
    (name: William Louis Kring): 44, 45  
    (name: William Wayne Conklin): 64, 65  
    (name: William Andrew Huebner): 60, 83  
    (name: William Bierwirth, Jr.): 70  
    (name: Louis William Richers III): 45, 71, 92  
    (name: William Thomas Simpson): 62, 85  
*Bird* -  
    Robert Eugene: 48  
*Blackwell* -  
    Betty Joan: 71  
*Blair* -  
    Richard J.: 67  
*Bob* -  
    (name: Robert Jay Wilkinson): 61, 62  
    (name: Robert Allen Richers): 45, 72  
*Bobby* -  
    (name: Robert Jay Wilkinson, Jr.): 62, 84  
*Bogue* -  
    Corey James: 98  
    Joseph Wayne: 98  
    Nicholas Alexander: 98  
    Richard Alexander: 98  
*Bolden* -  
    Karen S.: 86  
*Bond* -  
    Daniel Laurance: 81  
    David Laurance: 81  
    Justin Glenn: 81

Kristen Lee: 81  
 Laurance James: 81  
 Mason David: 81  
*Bonelli* -  
   Judith Louise: 49  
*Booth* -  
   Ruby May: 74  
*Brandt* -  
   Ruth LaVern: 57  
   Walter Rudolph: 57  
*Brooks* -  
   D. G.: 50  
   Ruth Evelyn: 50  
*Brown* -  
   Ivy Loyce: 85  
   Laura Ellen: 79  
   Leander Walter: 34  
   Lenae Marie: 79  
   Phyllis Lee: 73  
   Robby Lynn: 79  
   Roy Peterkin: 79  
   Samuel Magee: 59  
   Sarah Margaret: 79  
   Willadean: 34, 59, 82, 83, 97  
   William Charles: 79  
   William George: 79  
   Woodlief Fulmore: 34, 59  
*Brueggen* -  
   Edward John: 26  
*Bubba* -  
   Uncle (name: Gilbert Emil Otto): 24  
*Buddy* -  
   (name: Francis Lee O'Brien, Jr.): 91  
*Buford* -  
   Miss: 74  
*Burchfield* -  
   Jeffrey L.: 89  
*Burghart* -  
   Amber Renae: 97  
*Bussey* -  
   Sadie Bernelle: 92  
*Byron* -  
   C W: 82  
   Cedric William: 82  
   Graham K: 82, 97  
   John David: 82  
   Kelli Diane: 82  
   Marilain: 82, 97  
   Zantha: 97

## C

*Calkins* -  
   Bryce Lee: 96  
   Jared Thaddeus: 96  
*Calloway* -  
   Grace Estelle: 72  
*Camp* -  
   Jenalyn Morgan: 81  
   Jennings Carroll: 81  
   Malcolm Morgan: 81  
   Marcus David: 81  
*Campbell* -  
   Wayne E.: 68

*Carr* -  
   Ashley Anne: 77  
   Christopher Ryan: 76, 95  
   Hunter Sidney: 76  
   Kelsey Breanne: 95  
   Laura Watkins: 76  
   Lee Kirk: 48  
   Lee Kirk II: 48, 76, 95  
   Michael Ray: 48, 76  
   Philip Louis: 77  
   Sidney Lee: 48  
   Sidney Louis: 49, 76, 77  
*Carter* -  
   Betty Laverne: 43  
   Byron Tellas , Jr.: 43, 68, 88  
   Byron Tellas , Sr. (aka: Whit): 43  
   Eleanor Louise: 68  
   Julian Ricard: 68  
   Linda Sue: 68, 88  
   Richard E.: 43  
   Shiryl Lyn: 68, 88, 89  
*Cavazos* -  
   Estella: 72  
*Cernosek* -  
   Carolyn Claire: 46, 72, 93  
   Colette Louise: 46, 73  
   J. F.: 45  
   Jennifer Cristina: 72  
   Juliana: 46, 72, 73, 93  
   Stanley Frank III: 72  
   Stanley Frank , Jr.: 46, 72  
   Stanley Frank , Sr.: 45, 46  
   Therese Marie: 46, 72, 92  
*Chalfant* -  
   Ivy Elizabeth: 85  
   Jennifer Faye: 85, 98  
   Ralph Boyd: 85  
   Ralph Burton , Jr.: 85  
*Chanek* -  
   Beverly Anne: 96  
*Chris* -  
   (name: William Christopher Wilkinson): 84  
*Cindy* -  
   (name: Cynthia Kay Harvey): 69, 90  
*Coffer* -  
   Bruce Coy: 71  
   Kalynn: 71  
   Walter Louis: 71  
   Walter William: 71  
*Coleman* -  
   Ronald Scott: 97  
   Shirley Ann: 75  
   Stella Mae: 69  
   Trenton Scott: 97  
*Collin* -  
   Tamara (aka: Tami): 95  
*Conklin* -  
   David William: 64  
   Mark Huebner: 65  
   Raleigh Taylor: 65  
   William Wayne (aka: Bill): 64, 65  
*Conring* -  
   Kathryn Elizabeth: 87  
*Conroy* -

Cassidy Eryn: 95  
 Cody James: 95  
 James Patrick: 94  
 James Patrick , Jr.: 94, 95  
*Cook* -  
     Jennifer S.: 95  
*Cooper* -  
     Anna Marilynn: 98  
*Coppock* -  
     Michael Andrew (aka: Mike): 67, 87  
     Nicholas Huebner: 87  
     Robert Jeffrey (aka: Jeff): 67, 87  
     Robert Melvyn: 67  
     Susanna: 67  
     Taylor Michael: 87  
     Travis John: 87  
*Cox* -  
     Brittany Jade: 86  
     Heather Elaine: 86  
     Ronald Patrick: 86  
     Tyler Marie: 86  
*Crippen* -  
     Jo Ann: 90  
*Crowley* -  
     Leah Claire: 80, 96  
     William Abraham (aka: Abe): 80  
     William James: 80  
*Cummings* -  
     Charlene Sue: 75  
     Charlie Mabry: 75  
*Czartoryski* -  
     Andrea Lee: 80

## D

*Dabelgott* -  
     Marguerite Irene: 75  
*Dale* -  
     Caroline Cecile: 74  
     Genevieve Mae: 74  
     Harry Lee: 74  
     Harry Louis: 74  
     Jacob Creth: 74  
     Mr.: 74  
*Danner* -  
     Edna Lucille: 74  
*Davis* -  
     Benjamin Carl: 85  
     Diedre Denise: 85  
     Jean Kathryn: 86  
*Dawson* -  
     Juel Lee: 89  
*Debbie* -  
     (name: Debra Marie Tabor): 94  
     (name: Elizabeth Anne Biggs): 87  
*Deerman* -  
     Petus Daniel: 93  
*Denker* -  
     Auguste Friederike: 3  
*Dillehay* -  
     Emily Susan: 79  
*Dingler* -  
     Gail: 97  
*Dittmore* -

    Eunice Faye: 79  
*Doerle* -  
     Alma: 21  
*Doug* -  
     (name: Douglas Taylor Huebner): 60, 83  
*Drab* -  
     Mary Pauline: 45  
*Drago* -  
     Benjamin Francis: 88  
     Diana Lea: 68, 88  
     Edward Kehrer: 42, 68, 88  
     Katherine Louise: 68, 88  
     Mary Katherine: 88  
     Robert Lee: 42  
     Robert Lee III: 68, 87, 88  
     Robert Lee , Jr.: 42, 68, 87, 88  
*Drew* -  
     (name: Jared Andrew Housley): 92  
*Duncan* -  
     Francy Jean: 80  
*Dunn* -  
     Anna Grace: 87  
     Bethany Jo: 87  
     Harold Keith: 87  
     John Kenneth: 87  
     Kaitlyn Pauline: 87  
     Kenneth Andrew: 87  
*Durant* -  
     Hazel Louise: 79

## E

*Eggins* -  
     Ronine A.: 82  
*Ehlert* -  
     Glenda Sue: 86  
     William Emil , Jr.: 86  
*Ellis* -  
     Lela Ethel: 48  
*Emanuel* -  
     Jenlizbeth: 69  
*Enright* -  
     Mary Lou: 85  
*Entzminger* -  
     Joseph (aka: Joe): 76, 83  
     Patricia Murray: 76, 83  
*Estrada* -  
     Efrain: 97  
     Jordan Cole: 97  
     Justin Bradley: 97  
*Eubanks* -  
     Allegra Nicole: 82, 96  
     Anna Gabrielle: 96  
     Edward Travis: 81, 82  
     Sean Raphael: 82, 96  
*Evans* -  
     Avey Genette: 76  
     Eva Ruth Johnson: 77  
*Evers* -  
     Jamie: 87, 88  
*Ewton* -  
     A. H.: 86  
     Theresa Ann: 86

## F

### *Faraci* -

Miss: 73

### *Fehling* -

Miss: 73

### *Finlen* -

Kathleen Ann: 84, 85

### *Flint* -

Ebbie Elaine: 50

Guy Clifford: 50

### *Fojtik* -

Catharine Diana: 75

### *Foote* -

Mollie Laflin: 41

Stephen: 41

### *Foster* -

Frances Elizabeth: 67, 68

### *Frank* -

(name: Francis Henry Richers): 26, 46, 47, 74, 93, 94

### *Frazier* -

Holli Renee: 86

Hollis Carter: 64, 85, 86

Karyle Louise: 64, 85, 98

Laura Jean: 85

Marcus Dwayne: 85

Marcus Emmanuel: 64, 85

Melinda Rae Ann: 86

W. W.: 62

Wilford Emanuel (aka: Tank): 62-64

### *French* -

Bonnie Larue: 47

### *Friend* -

Alex John: 77

Emily Claire: 77

John: 77

Olivia Louise: 77

### *Fritz* -

(name: Frederich William Hunger): 27-29

## G

### *Gale* -

Miss: 74

### *Gallaway* -

Bob Mitchell: 79

Suzanne: 79

### *Gaudet* -

Andrew August: 46, 73

Antoinette Louise: 46, 73

Brian Christopher: 73

Christopher Julian: 73

David Louis: 46, 74

Debora Anne: 46, 74

Edward Wright, Jr.: 46, 73

Edward Wright, Sr.: 46

Elizabeth Marie: 74

Garrett Wright: 73

Genevieve: 93

Kevin Wayne: 73

Lisa Christine: 73

Michael Anthony: 74

Phillip Francis: 46, 73, 93

Tamera Ruth: 73, 93

Teresa Anita: 73, 93

Todd Phillip: 73

### *Geisler* -

Eva Edith: 72

### *Gene* -

(name: Frank Eugene Sterling): 74

### *Ginger* -

(name: Virginia Kay Russell): 44, 69, 90

### *Glenn* -

Mary Belle: 38, 39

May Etta: 29

### *Golden* -

Debra Anne: 92

Joel Matterson: 92

### *Golmer* -

Katie: 60

### *Gonzales* -

Aurora Castanela: 47

### *Gorman* -

Edward Joseph: 79

Victoria Cecile: 79, 80

### *Gossett* -

Helen Lenora: 61

### *Graham* -

Carol Elaine: 59, 82, 97

J. D.: 59

Joan Diane: 59, 82

Marilyn Louise: 59, 82

Mary Jane: 59, 83

### *Grasshoff* -

Barbara Ellen: 58

David Lawrence: 58

Eric Paul: 58, 82

Jennifer L.: 82

Lynn Howard: 34, 58, 82

Michael Lynn: 58

Paul J.: 82

### *Green* -

Marvin Douglas, Jr.: 47

Marvin Douglas, Sr.: 47

Paige Colleen: 75

Peter Alan: 47, 75

Sybella Marilyn: 47, 74, 75, 94

### *Greene* -

Jan Winnan: 90, 91

Ralph Harrison: 90

### *Gregory* -

Lloyd Jefferson, Sr.: 65

Myrtle Marie: 65, 67

### *Griffin* -

Bessie Lea: 95

### *Grimes* -

Beverly Ann: 71

Sam Ellis: 71

### *Grissom* -

Viva Golden: 43

### *Gus* -

(name: Augustus Richers): 6

### *Gussie* -

(name: Augusta Louise Huebner): 12, 13

### *Gutierrez* -

Isauro: 72

Rose Mary: 72

## H

### *Hale -*

Rebecca Gay: 83  
Thomas Philip, Jr.: 83

### *Hall -*

Dorothy Louise: 70  
Francis Malcolm: 70  
Jenny Lynn Herbold: 91, 98  
Mackenzie Eryn: 96  
Patricia Ann: 70  
Ryan Patrick: 96  
Terry Cole, Jr.: 70, 91, 98  
Terry Cole, Sr.: 70  
Todd Huebner (name: George Todd Huebner): 79, 95, 96  
Vicki Lynn: 70, 91

### *Hallam -*

Hugh Bradley: 57

### *Hander -*

Fred: 60  
Irma Emma: 60, 61

### *Hans -*

Justina: 25

### *Hardwick -*

Patrick Cox: 71

### *Harmon -*

Julia Carrie: 86  
Miranda Marie: 86  
Richard Lee (aka: Rick): 86

### *Harris -*

Judith Ann: 83

### *Harrison -*

Bailey Lynn: 91

### *Harvey -*

Clifford Doyle: 69  
Cynthia Kay (aka: Cindy): 69, 90  
Elijah: 69  
LoriAnne (aka: Lori): 69, 90

### *Hauck -*

Bernice Irene: 38, 62, 85  
Herman Huebner: 38  
Herman Julius: 37, 38  
Lillian Mae: 38, 62, 84, 85, 97

### *Haverlah -*

Alfred Charles: 50, 78  
Amanda Rae: 78  
Anna Ruth: 50, 78  
Bennie Louis, Jr.: 50  
Bennie Louis, Sr.: 50  
Erwin: 50  
Jonathan Wayne: 50  
Lilly Elise: 50, 78

### *Hayden -*

Myrtle: 65

### *Hazzard -*

Steven Leroy: 48

### *Heath -*

Gay: 68

### *Heinsohn -*

Nancy: 33

### *Henley -*

Rose Adele: 50

### *Herbold -*

Sharon K. Schraub: 91

### *Higgins -*

Alfred Summy: 73  
Bradley Aaron: 73  
Brian Anthony: 93  
Coby Patrick: 73, 93  
Jeffrey Daniel: 73  
Kenneth Dale (aka: Ken): 72, 73  
Zoey Justina: 93

### *Hill -*

Cara Lynn: 82, 96, 97  
Curtis Todd: 82  
Jacob Castleton, Jr.: 57  
Jacob Castleton, Sr.: 57  
Jeanette Marie: 57, 81, 82, 96  
Lynn Howard: 57, 82, 96  
Roger Bruce: 57  
Stacy Renee: 78

### *Hillman -*

Alma D.: 6

### *Holland -*

Homer Mel: 72  
Homer Preston: 72

### *Holt -*

Sara A.: 82

### *Holtwick -*

Elise Patricia: 49

### *Hooten -*

Wilma: 64

### *Housley -*

Aaronette: 92  
Andy: 92  
Gary Allen (aka: Allen): 92  
Jared Andrew (aka: Drew): 92  
William Mason (aka: Mason): 92

### *Hoy -*

Donna Kathleen: 58  
James Doris: 57  
James Doris, Jr. (aka: Jimmie): 57, 58  
John Patrick: 58

### *Hubner -*

John Andrew (name: Johann Andreas Huebner): 2, 3

### *Hudson -*

Eugene: 59  
Margaret Jean: 59, 60

### *Huebner -*

Ada Irene: 15, 39-41, 64  
Adolph: 17, 18  
Andrew E.: 3, 13, 15, 34, 37-39, 59-62, 64, 82-86, 97, 98  
Andrew William Taylor: 84  
Anne Adams: 56  
Annie: 12, 29, 53, 78, 95  
Audrey Lynn: 64, 86  
Augusta Louise (aka: Gussie): 12, 13  
Barry Blaine: 57, 81, 96  
Bert Lewis: 33, 56, 80  
Brandon Blaine: 81  
Carl: 3  
Dakota John: 96  
Daniel Baer: 56, 57  
Darrel Andrew: 84

David Newsome: 33, 57, 81, 96  
 David Robert: 80  
 Don Marion: 61, 83, 84  
 Donna Lynne: 84  
 Douglas Taylor (aka: Doug): 60, 83  
 Dudley Jackson: 39, 64, 86  
 Elise Fredericke Wilhelmina: 3-5, 20, 22, 25-27, 41-51, 67-78, 87-95, 98  
 Ella Mae: 12, 33, 34, 57, 58, 81, 82, 96  
 Erica Michelle: 81  
 Franz: 3, 16, 17, 41, 65, 67, 86, 87, 98  
 George: 3, 6, 10, 11, 29, 33, 53, 56-58, 78-82, 95, 96  
 George Lee: 12, 29, 30, 33, 53, 56, 57, 79-81, 95, 96  
 George Lee III: 56, 79, 95  
 George Lee, Jr.: 33, 53, 56, 79, 95  
 George Todd (aka: Todd Huebner Hall): 79, 95, 96  
 Glenn Baer: 56  
 Haden: 15  
 Helen Marie: 12  
 Jan Marie: 67, 86  
 Jeffrey Earl: 83  
 Johann Andreas (aka: John Andrew Hubner): 2, 3  
 John Andrew, Jr.: 41, 65-67, 86, 87, 98  
 John Andrew, Sr.: 20, 41, 65, 67, 86, 87, 98  
 Karen Kay: 64, 86  
 Kelly Nicole: 86  
 Kimberly Ann: 81  
 Kristi: 67, 87, 98  
 Leta Dora: 56  
 Lillian Luceile: 37, 61, 62, 84  
 Lillie Belle: 15, 37, 38, 62, 84, 85, 97  
 Lindsey Taylor: 83  
 Lola Mae: 15, 34, 59, 82, 83, 97  
 Louis: 3  
 Louis: 11, 12  
 Lydia Dale: 84  
 Lynly Renay: 57, 81  
 Marcus Dudley: 15, 38, 39, 62, 64, 85, 86, 98  
 Marcus Edward: 80  
 Marcus Taylor: 33, 56, 79, 80, 96  
 Margaret Todd: 56, 79  
 Marguerite (aka: Muggie): 19, 20  
 Marion Taylor: 15, 34, 35, 59-61, 83, 84  
 Marion Toliver (aka: Top): 35, 59, 60, 83  
 Mary Louise: 39, 62-64, 85, 98  
 Mary Marcus: 56, 80, 96  
 Matthew Jackson: 86  
 Michael Bruno: 57, 81  
 Michael Taylor: 80, 96  
 Miles Taylor: 96  
 Molly Louise: 67, 87  
 Nancy Allen: 56, 79  
 Nanette Lee: 57, 81  
 Otto Virston: 18  
 Pauline: 18, 19  
 Pauline Adair (aka: Polly): 41, 67, 87  
 Rae Allison: 56, 80  
 Raleigh Douglas: 35, 36  
 Richard Lee: 56, 79, 80  
 Robert Taylor: 35, 60, 61, 83  
 Robin Leigh: 84  
 Roger Frederick: 56  
 Roger Glenn: 57  
 Roger Meyer: 80  
 Russell Brian: 64, 86

Sara Lee: 56  
 Sarah Catherine: 80  
 Sarah Marie: 86  
 Shannon: 96  
 Shannon Leigh: 81, 96  
 Sharon Delaine: 57, 81  
 Shelby LaRae: 83  
 Stephanie Renae: 86  
 Taylor Meyer: 56, 80, 96  
 Walter: 15  
 William Andrew (aka: Bill): 60, 83  
 William Dudley: 64, 86  
 William Glenn: 33, 57, 81  
 William Siegfried: 57  
 Wynelle Schlick: 56, 80

#### *Hunger -*

Carl August: 27  
 Frederick William (aka: Fritz): 27-29  
 Regina Victoria: 29, 51-53, 78

#### *Hunnicut -*

David Arnold: 48

#### *Hurst -*

Bernard Jackson: 39-41  
 Lillian: 34, 35  
 Loudie Belle: 41, 64, 65  
 M. B.: 34  
 William L.: 38, 39  
 Willie Belle: 38, 39

#### *Husted -*

Glenda Sue: 87

## **J**

#### *Jackson -*

Janet Lynne: 84, 97  
 Jay Bradford: 84, 97  
 Jo Denise: 84, 97  
 Joshua Clark: 97  
 Larry Edgar: 84

#### *Jacobs -*

Cecil Oscio: 72  
 Jerry Lee: 72  
 Justin Cecil: 72, 93  
 Keith Steven: 72  
 Ryan Justin: 93

#### *Jaeger -*

Christine Irene: 73

#### *James -*

Alma Lee: 90

#### *Jeff -*

(name: Robert Jeffrey Coppock): 67, 87

#### *Jiang -*

Ju Ching: 57

#### *Jimmie -*

(name: James Doris Hoy, Jr.): 57, 58

#### *Jimmy -*

(name: James Rogers Perlitz, Jr.): 95

#### *Joe -*

(name: Joseph Entzminger): 76, 83

#### *John -*

(name: Francis Johann Richers): 47, 74, 93, 94

#### *Johnson -*

Mabel Florence: 46

#### *Jordan -*

Claudine: 74  
Harold Thomas: 74  
*Judi* -  
(name: Judith Ann Russell): 44, 69, 70  
*Judy* -  
(name: Julia Louise Kring): 45, 70, 90, 91

## K

*Kalish* -  
Ruth: 78  
*Kathy* -  
(name: Martha Kathleen Bell): 72  
*Keener* -  
Bette Teresa: 90  
*Keepers* -  
Joe: 68  
Lillie Mae: 68  
*Kehrer* -  
August: 16, 20, 22  
Edward Richard: 21  
Evelyn Frances: 22, 43, 44, 69, 90  
George: 20, 21  
Julian Ivey: 21  
Lee Walter: 21  
Lillian Louise: 43, 69, 89, 90  
Lillian R.: 21, 41, 42, 67  
Marguerite Louise: 22, 43, 68, 88  
Marie Louisa: 16, 17  
Myrtle Louise: 21, 42, 68, 87, 88  
Richard Adolph: 22  
Sybil Delores: 43, 68, 69, 89, 98  
Vastine Julian: 22, 43, 68, 69, 89, 90, 98  
*Kelfer* -  
Jonathan Joseph: 79  
Kathleen Elizabeth: 79  
Michael William: 78, 79  
Oscar: 78  
*Kelley* -  
David William: 78  
Kassidee Noel: 95  
Miranda Karen: 95  
Patrick Noel: 78, 95  
William Joseph: 78  
*Kelly* -  
Allison Lyn: 95  
Grace Ann Marie: 96  
*Ken* -  
(name: Kenneth Dale Higgins): 72, 73  
*Kiesz* -  
Rosilyn Christine: 73  
*Kinchloe* -  
Bobby Joe: 89  
Karl Kenneth, Jr.: 88, 89  
Karl Kenneth, Sr.: 89  
*Klaiber* -  
Amanda Jean: 89  
David Jarrett: 89  
Gerry J.: 89  
*Kleinschmidt* -  
Dorothy Elmire: 94  
*Kloesel* -  
James Edward: 88  
Kristy Lynn: 88

Michael Wayne: 88  
*Knight* -  
Andrew L.: 67  
*Koegler* -  
Doraine A.: 77  
*Kreinhop* -  
Adeline: 23, 24  
*Kretzschmar* -  
Leola Ann: 76  
*Kring* -  
Billie Jane: 45, 70, 91, 98  
Julia Louise (aka: Judy): 45, 70, 90, 91  
Myrtle Elizabeth: 45, 71  
Peggy Virginia: 45, 70, 71, 91, 92  
William Louis (aka: Bill): 44, 45  
*Krizak* -  
Helen Josephine: 75  
*Kronk* -  
April Christine: 98  
Earl Eugene, Sr.: 98  
*Kucera* -  
Arnold Leo: 86  
Bonnie Lee: 86  
*Kutach* -  
Pamela Kay: 81

## L

*Lake* -  
Clayton Alvin: 84  
Clayton Edward: 84  
Clayton Edward II: 84  
*Lange* -  
Helen Frances: 68  
*Larson* -  
Jenny: 84, 85  
*Lascalzo* -  
Trisha: 75  
*Launing* -  
Myrna Fay: 91  
*Lawhon* -  
Alex Elise: 95  
Joseph Beverly: 48  
Joseph Beverly II: 48, 76, 95  
Joseph Mathew: 76, 95  
Scott Edward: 76, 95  
Sydney Elizabeth: 95  
*Leach* -  
Diana Louise: 86  
Eldon: 86  
*Letzerich* -  
John William: 25  
Julia Wilhelmina: 25, 26  
*Lewis* -  
Charlie Faye: 93  
*Liska* -  
Jane: 81  
*Lizzie* -  
(name: Lisette Warnken): 6, 10, 11  
*Long* -  
James William: 77  
Melody Ann: 77  
*Loose* -

Lillian Eliza: 86  
*Lorenzo* -  
 Layne Amelia: 58  
*Lori* -  
 (name: LoriAnne Harvey): 69, 90  
*Loudie* -  
 (name: Luisa Ellen Taylor): 13, 15  
*Lovell* -  
 Melissa Rene: 95  
*Lowrie* -  
 Chance Everett: 94  
 Clarence Everett III: 93, 94  
 Clarence Everett , Jr.: 93  
 Colby Evan: 94  
*Ludwig* -  
 Julie Karee: 76  
 Woodrow Louis: 76  
*Lytle* -  
 Anne Elizabeth: 93

## M

*MacDowell* -  
 Clifton Michael: 90  
 Finis: 90  
 Michael Terance: 90  
*MacUra* -  
 Jarvis Redeice: 88  
*Magee* -  
 Mary Louise: 59  
*Markum* -  
 Bertie: 70  
*Martin* -  
 Branden James: 92  
 Claudia: 71  
 Kathy Suzanne: 78  
 Robert James , Jr. (aka: Marty): 92  
*Marty* -  
 (name: Robert James Martin, Jr.): 92  
*Mason* -  
 (name: William Mason Housley): 92  
 Claribel: 35, 36  
*Mays* -  
 Mary Ann: 78  
*McCharn* -  
 Kate: 68  
*McCready* -  
 Carolyn Jean: 53, 78, 79  
 Charles Birney: 53  
 Charles F.: 53  
 Nedra Glenn: 53, 78, 95  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 53  
*McGlothern* -  
 Misty M.: 85  
*McKay* -  
 Dora: 84  
 Hadley: 84  
 Sue Anne: 84  
*McKenna* -  
 Bonnie Reed: 84  
*McKinney* -  
 Hope: 59  
*McKneely* -

Paul K.: 68  
*McKnight* -  
 Dylan Forest: 97  
 Gary Lee: 97  
 Maclaine Elise: 97  
*McMillan* -  
 John Forrest: 29  
 Lillian Troy: 29  
 Mozelle: 29, 53, 78, 95  
*Melvin* -  
 Julie LaVern: 75  
 Teddy Lawrence: 75  
*Mendez* -  
 Esther Alice: 75  
*Menke* -  
 Peggy Diane: 84  
 Roy Henry: 84  
*Meriwether* -  
 Mildred Anne: 98  
*Meyer* -  
 Ada Dora: 56  
 Andrew Clayton: 87  
 Bryan Huebner: 87  
 Essie Dell: 45  
 Keith Gregory: 87, 98  
 Luke Gregory: 98  
 Neil Clayton: 87  
 Neil Gregory: 87  
 Otto John: 45  
*Mike* -  
 (name: Michael Andrew Coppock): 67, 87  
*Miller* -  
 Gregory Daniel: 73  
 Karen Ellece: 73  
 Larry Daniel: 73  
 Mr.: 73  
*Milne* -  
 Dudley Bradford: 62  
 Robert Drew: 62  
 Taylor Michelle: 85  
 William Huebner: 62, 85  
 William T. J.: 62  
*Mitchell* -  
 Amy Michelle: 86  
 James David , Jr.: 86  
 James David , Sr.: 86  
 Lois Earl: 86  
*Modrzejewski* -  
 Stephanie F.: 81  
*Morris* -  
 Cleveland Haines: 50  
*Muggie* -  
 (name: Marguerite Huebner): 19, 20  
*Murray* -  
 Ellen Mary: 76, 83  
 Kimberly A.: 75  
*Myatt* -  
 Leola Mae: 76

## N

*Nail* -  
 Allen Ray: 98  
 Blaine Michael: 98



*Newsome* -  
Temperence Ann: 13  
*Nichols* -  
Fanny Carol: 81  
Mary: 70  
Mary Elizabeth: 18  
Nancy Alice: 76  
*Nugent* -  
Diane Elizabeth: 94

## O

*O'Banion* -  
Gladys Irene: 50  
*O'Brien* -  
Corey James: 91  
Francis Lee, Jr. (aka: Buddy): 91  
Francis Lee, Sr.: 91  
Joseph Edward: 91  
Sean William: 91  
*O'Connell* -  
Sharon Kay: 95  
*Ogletree* -  
Robert Blane: 78  
Robert Wayne: 78  
*Olsen* -  
William: 58  
*O'Roark* -  
Andrew Tyler Thomas: 76  
Angela Cherie: 75  
Benjamin Alan Michael: 75  
Benjamin Branson: 47  
Celeste Elaine: 48  
Charles Harold: 75  
Diane Elise: 48, 75, 95  
Ethan Linden: 48  
Gerald Christopher: 48  
Gordon LeRoy: 47, 48  
Laurie Anne: 48  
Nicole Anne Marie: 75  
Robin Louis Michael: 48, 75  
Sadie Virginia: 47  
Shannon Allen Thomas: 48, 76  
Stephen Barry: 48, 75  
Stephen Nolan: 75  
*Orr* -  
Euphemia Geraldine: 64  
William Alfred, Sr.: 64  
*Otto* -  
(name: Emil Eugene Richers): 26, 49  
Beatrice Regina (aka: Bea): 23, 44, 45, 70, 71, 90-92, 98  
Ferdinand August: 22, 23  
Gilbert Emil (aka: Uncle Bubba): 24  
Louise Pauline: 23  
Malcolm G. (aka: Sonny): 23  
*Overstreet* -  
Amanda Duncan: 80  
James William: 80  
Paul Duncan: 80  
Paul Duncan II: 80

## P

*Palma* -  
Joseph Edward: 96

Toni Michelle: 96  
*Pastusek* -  
Lawrence Edward: 76  
Linda Diane: 76  
*Pauline* -  
(name: Johanne Pauline Willrich): 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20,  
22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62,  
64, 65, 67-98  
*Payne* -  
Linda Lee: 93  
Maurice Eugene, Jr.: 93  
*Pegoda* -  
Frankie Charlene: 79  
*Penland* -  
Aaron Andrew: 75  
Aaron Brown, Jr.: 74, 75  
Aaron Brown, Sr.: 75  
Aimee Nicole: 75  
Karen Meleta: 75, 94, 95  
*Perlitz* -  
James Rogers: 95  
James Rogers III: 95  
James Rogers, Jr. (aka: Jimmy): 95  
Yates Griffin: 95  
Zachary Stuart: 95  
*Persian* -  
Suzanna Jane: 94  
*Phillips* -  
Gary Cecil: 95  
Jean Marie: 95, 96  
*Pickens* -  
Stephen Charles: 85  
*Pieper* -  
Kyle Jarrett: 73  
Robert Henry: 73  
Robert Joseph: 73  
*Piepglas* -  
Colin Nilan: 96  
George Wolfgang: 96  
Mary Amelia Jane: 96  
*Platt* -  
Gloria Jean: 76, 77  
Horace Quincy: 76  
*Pledger* -  
Jennifer Elaine: 94  
Robert Earl: 94  
*Ploeger* -  
Raymond Lloyd: 78  
*Plunkett* -  
Amy Kay: 90  
Eddie Alice: 90  
Eddie Alice, Jr.: 90  
Jory Drew: 90  
Katy Anne: 90  
*Polly* -  
(name: Pauline Adair Huebner): 41, 67, 87  
*Poole* -  
Donald Keller: 19, 20  
*Pratt* -  
Brenda: 94  
David: 94  
Joey Lynn: 94

## R

### *Raffetto -*

Jeanette Eiline: 80

### *Ramsey -*

Frank Lovic: 76

Phyllis Jean: 76

### *Randy -*

(name: Randal Louis Richers): 72, 92

### *Redding -*

Devorah Adeline: 64

### *Reel -*

Peggy Jane: 83

### *Reeves -*

Perry James: 43

### *Reimann -*

Julia T.: 16, 20, 22

### *Renfro -*

Leigh: 76

### *Ressmann -*

Mary: 50

### *Retzer -*

Mr.: 74

Patricia Ann: 74

### *Richard -*

Anne Marie: 92

Austin Paul: 92

Claire Brooks: 92

George Noie: 72

Jonah A.: 93

Kent James: 72, 92, 93

Lance Thomas: 72, 92

Mark Noie: 72, 92

Meredith Logan: 92

Nickolas James: 93

Noah L.: 93

Noie Paul: 72

Peter Thomas: 92

Samuel K.: 93

### *Richards -*

Dwight: 70

Robert Nichols: 70

Robert Vincent: 70

Russell Vincent: 70

### *Richardson -*

Michelle Aleci: 91

### *Richers -*

Abigail Ann: 92

Adele: 5

Alfred Bryan: 26, 27

Alfred Charles: 6, 26, 50, 77, 78

Angela Sue: 51

Antonia Antoinette: 26

Augustus (aka: Gus): 6

Caleb Meyer: 72

Casseday Paul: 72

Charles George: 27, 50, 51

Charlotte Elise: 47, 74, 94

Cheryl Lynn: 71, 72

Cynthia Louise: 49, 77

Donna Kay: 50

Elviera Rose: 26, 45, 46, 72, 73, 92, 93

Emil: 3-5

Emil Eugene (aka: Otto): 26, 49

Emma E.: 5, 22, 43, 68, 69, 88-90, 98

Francis Henry (aka: Frank): 26, 46, 47, 74, 93, 94

Francis Johann (aka: John): 47, 74, 93, 94

Genevieve Justina: 26, 46, 73, 74, 93

Gus Clifton: 26, 50

Jace Nolan: 94

Jacob Allen: 77

Janette Eileene: 47, 74, 94

Jason Harold: 74, 94

Jeffery Neal: 50, 77

Jessica Dorraine: 77

Johann Heinrich Adolph: 3

John A.: 5

John Wesley: 27, 50, 77

Jonathan: 77

Joseph D: 49

Joshua Paul: 94

Julia Marie: 26, 47, 48, 75, 76, 95

Karen Louise: 72, 92

Kelly M.: 49

Lilly Elise: 26, 48, 76, 95

Louis William III (aka: Bill): 45, 71, 92

Louis William, Jr.: 26, 45, 71, 72, 92

Louis William, Sr.: 6, 25, 26, 45-49, 71-77, 92-95

Louise Dorothy: 5, 22, 23, 44, 70, 71, 90-92, 98

Nanette Elise: 74, 93, 94

Pauline: 5, 20, 21, 41, 42, 67, 68, 87, 88

Ralph Edward: 50

Randal Louis (aka: Randy): 72, 92

Regina: 6

Regina Frances: 27, 50, 78

Rhonda Gayle: 74

Robert Allen (aka: Bob): 45, 72

Sherwood Andrew: 26, 49, 77

Sherwood Andrew III: 77

Sherwood Andrew, Jr.: 49, 77

Stephanie Jo: 49, 77

Stephen Bartz: 47

Steven Darnell: 77

Sybella Pauline: 26, 47, 74, 75, 94

Theron Bradley: 74

Victor: 5

Victor Eugene: 27

Willahemina Francisca: 6, 27-29, 51, 78

### *Rick -*

(name: Richard Lee Harmon): 86

### *Risien -*

Cassidy: 89

Clarence Alexander: 69

Cody Lewis: 69, 89

Flint William: 69, 89, 90

George Lewis: 69

Jenelizabeth Joy: 89

Krista Marie: 90

Kyle William: 90

Michelle Patricia: 69, 90

Roxane Louise: 69, 89

### *Robinette -*

Paul: 80

### *Roddy -*

Frances Ava: 78

### *Roffino -*

Anthony Paul: 75

Theresa: 75

### *Rogers -*

Elmer L.: 26  
*Romine* -  
 Jennie Jane: 98  
 Malcolm Reeves: 98  
*Roofe* -  
 Pamela Lynn: 58  
*Ropers* -  
 Clara Mae: 80  
*Rowland* -  
 Clarence Andrew: 77  
 David James: 77  
 Mark S: 77  
 Natacha Julia: 77  
*Rucker* -  
 Anita Marie: 72  
*Runte* -  
 Wendy Sue: 48  
*Russell* -  
 Elizabeth: 43  
 Judith Ann (aka: Judi): 44, 69, 70  
 Otis: 43, 44  
 Virginia Kay (aka: Ginger): 44, 69, 90  
*Rutherford* -  
 Linda Rae: 56

## S

*Sagehorn* -  
 Jack Dietrich: 80  
 Jerry Lee: 80  
 Lloyd Dwight: 80  
 Walter Ross: 80  
*Salinas* -  
 Adelina: 72  
 Sara Victoria O. (aka: Toya): 46  
*Sam* -  
 (name: Donald T. Wilson, Jr.): 88  
*Sappington* -  
 Brandon John: 96  
 Branson Wayne: 96  
 Cheyenne Brenay: 96  
 Michial Jonroy: 96  
*Savage* -  
 Diana Jane: 98  
*Scanlan* -  
 Mary Theresa: 75  
*Schiurring* -  
 James Brent: 88  
 James Henry: 88  
 James Slade: 88  
*Schlick* -  
 Armin Frederick: 56  
 Wynelle Ada: 56  
*Schmidt* -  
 Leon Joseph: 85  
 Mary Katherine: 85  
*Schonert* -  
 Earline Caroline: 86  
*Schoppe* -  
 Mary Louise: 84  
*Schumacher* -  
 Lisa: 95  
*Seese* -

Amie Diane: 83  
 Elizabeth Ann: 83  
 Harry: 83  
 Kathleen: 83  
*Self* -  
 Karen K.: 47  
*Settle* -  
 John H.: 92  
 Lisa Carol: 92, 93  
 Sue H.: 92  
*Shilback* -  
 Louise: 70  
*Shotts* -  
 James Edward: 75  
 Sheree Ann: 75  
*Sieger* -  
 Karl August: 71  
 Karla Alvina: 71  
*Siegmann* -  
 Evelyn Wilhemina: 71  
*Simons* -  
 Bryce Thomas: 98  
 Drew Douglas: 97  
 Jarrod Jackson: 97  
 Mary Kay: 97  
 Paul Douglas: 97  
*Simpson* -  
 Douglas J.: 62, 85  
 Erin Marie: 85  
 Kathlyn: 62  
 Kelsey Elaine: 85  
 Lyndsay Nicole: 85  
 Marilyn: 62, 84  
 Melanie Kay: 85  
 Miles Douglas: 85  
 Robert E.: 62  
 Robert Marcus: 62, 84, 85  
 Rosalind: 62, 84, 97  
 Taylor Elizabeth: 85  
 Tyler Marcus: 85  
 William Thomas (aka: Bill): 62, 85  
*Sims* -  
 Mary Frances: 87  
*Smith* -  
 Belinda Kay: 91  
 Darrell: 94  
 Douglas Blair: 56  
 Judith Hazel: 83, 84  
 Robbie Lynn: 94  
 Sharon Lynn: 92  
 Tyna Rae: 56  
*Sonny* -  
 (name: Malcolm G. Otto): 23  
*Sparks* -  
 Catherine Ann: 82  
 William Gilmer: 82  
 William Gilmer: 82  
*Spickler* -  
 John Carl: 46  
 Marjorie Mae: 46, 47  
*Spindler* -  
 Avery Alyne: 89  
 Bruce Allen: 69, 89  
 Carol Margaret: 69, 89, 98

John Lewis: 89  
 John Louis , Jr.: 69  
 Victoria Anne: 89  
*Steel* -  
   Pamela Edna: 87  
*Stephenson* -  
   Caitlin Harris: 90  
   David William: 90  
*Sterling* -  
   Christopher Richers: 74, 94  
   Frank Eugene (aka: Gene): 74  
   Heather Elise: 74, 94  
   Ira: 74  
   Knox Tabor: 94  
*Stone* -  
   Rhonda: 87  
*Strebeck* -  
   Jeremy D.: 88  
*Sullivan* -  
   Amie L.: 26

**T**

*Tabor* -  
   David Roland: 94  
   Debra Marie (aka: Debbie): 94  
*Tally* -  
   Campbell Maclin II: 80  
   Leigh Anne: 80  
   Savannah Glyn: 80  
   Taylor Maclin: 80  
   William J.: 80  
*Tami* -  
   (name: Tamara Collin): 95  
*Tandy* -  
   Francis Lucile: 73  
*Tank* -  
   (name: Wilford Emanuel Frazier): 62-64  
*Taylor* -  
   Frances Opal: 26  
   George Washington: 13  
   Leta Belle: 29, 30, 33  
   Lilly Alvoy: 74  
   Luisa Ellen (aka: Loudie): 13, 15  
   Marcus DeWitt: 29  
*Tell* -  
   Augusta: 27  
*Terry* -  
   Ima: 70  
*Thames* -  
   Ethel: 50  
*Thigpen* -  
   Ashley Vierra: 93  
   Kenneth Daniel: 93  
   Krista Victoria: 93  
   Rachel Littleton: 93  
   Suzie Gaudet: 93  
*Thomas* -  
   Linda Sue: 93  
*Thornton* -  
   Kathy: 89  
*Todd* -  
   George Emerson: 53  
   Patricia Penelope: 53-56

*Tookie* -  
   (name: Arolee Albrecht): 34, 57, 58  
*Top* -  
   (name: Marion Toliver Huebner): 35, 59, 60, 83  
*Toya* -  
   (name: Sara Victoria O. Salinas): 46  
*Trainer* -  
   Robert W.: 84  
*Tramel* -  
   Etta Deborah: 79  
*Trimble* -  
   Amanda Dawn: 89  
   Matthew William: 89  
   William Ford: 89  
*Tuley* -  
   Delbert Samuel: 41, 42  
   Mary Madeline: 68  
   Nancy Eileen: 68  
   Warren Delbert: 42, 67, 68  
*Turley* -  
   Shirley Ann: 81  
*Turner* -  
   James Stanley: 94  
   Lillie Jane: 94  
   Madeline Elise: 94  
   Steven James: 94  
*Twardowski* -  
   Darcy Ann: 81  
   Peter Anthony: 81  
*Tyree* -  
   Danny Carl: 97  
   Jeremy Todd: 97  
   William Nathan: 97

**V**

*Vaccaro* -  
   Linda Marie: 73  
   Mr.: 73  
*Van Harrison* -  
   Terrell: 91  
*Varnell* -  
   Hattie Mae: 89  
*Vaughan* -  
   Anna Margaret: 98  
   Christopher Earl: 98  
   Elaine Elizabeth: 89  
   Kenneth Lamar , Jr.: 89  
   Robert Michael: 89, 98  
   Robert Michael , Jr.: 98  
*Veigel* -  
   Jan Ann: 82  
   Robert Ernest: 82  
*Vierra* -  
   Miss: 93  
*Vogt* -  
   Rose Marie: 88

**W**

*Walker* -  
   Thelma Marie: 81  
*Walters* -  
   Barbara: 85

- Warnken* -  
 John Hermann: 6  
 Lisette (aka: Lizzie): 6, 10, 11
- Watkins* -  
 Gifford: 76  
 Shirley Eleene: 76
- Watson* -  
 Wanda Kay: 94
- Welge* -  
 Dora: 51  
 Jack Herman: 51-53  
 Jack Herman , Jr.: 53, 78  
 Kathleen Ava Regina: 78  
 Kirsten Frances Page: 78
- West* -  
 Gladys Ray: 83  
 Jamie: 72
- Wheeler* -  
 Jessie: 82
- Whit* -  
 (name: Byron Tellas Carter, Sr.): 43
- Whitaker* -  
 Charles: 68  
 Winnie Lee: 68
- White* -  
 Darla Kay: 76  
 Leon: 76  
 Lindsay Erin: 91  
 Nancy Elizabeth: 71, 92  
 Robert Eric: 91  
 Robert Neil: 70, 71  
 Robert Waid: 71, 91  
 Vera Emma: 75  
 Virginia Jo: 71, 91, 92  
 William Grady , Sr.: 70
- Wilkinson* -  
 Malynn: 84  
 Martha: 62, 84  
 Mindy Leigh: 84  
 Robert Jay (aka: Bob): 61, 62  
 Robert Jay , Jr. (aka: Bobby): 62, 84  
 Walter William: 61  
 William Christopher (aka: Chris): 84
- Williams* -  
 Aletha Vivian: 76  
 Wilma Henrietta: 23, 24
- Williamson* -  
 Jo Ann: 47
- Willrich* -  
 Christianus: 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98  
 Georg Carl: 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98  
 Johann August: 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98  
 Johann Christian: 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98  
 Johann Ernst: 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98  
 Johanne Pauline (aka: Pauline): 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98  
 Nicolaus: 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98
- Wilhelm Christian: 2, 3, 6, 13, 16, 20, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-51, 53, 56-62, 64, 65, 67-98
- Wilson* -  
 Donald T. , Jr. (aka: Sam): 88  
 Elizabeth Anne: 88  
 Erica Leigh: 88
- Womack* -  
 Amy: 70
- Wommack* -  
 Ruth Willene: 84
- Woody* -  
 Clyde Allen: 79  
 Clyde Woodrow: 79  
 Joshua Taylor: 79  
 Matthew Todd: 79
- Wright* -  
 Richard Walton: 43
- Y**
- Yanko* -  
 Wayne A.: 67
- Yates* -  
 Alice Marie: 75  
 Brian Richmond Michael: 75  
 Donna Christine: 75  
 Everett Richmond: 75  
 Everett Richmond , Jr.: 75  
 Judy Dawn: 75, 95  
 Pearl Alice: 56
- Young* -  
 Gerald: 88  
 Lily Alice: 88
- Z**
- Zackary* -  
 Cal: 94  
 Claude Arthur (aka: C. A.): 74  
 John Arthur: 74, 94  
 Joseph Ethridge: 74  
 Katherine Mackay: 94  
 Robert Ethridge: 94  
 Stephen Michael: 74, 94
- Zagst* -  
 Charles Otto III: 90  
 Charles Otto , Jr.: 90  
 Jacob George: 90
- Zimmermann* -  
 Helena Fredericka: 6
- Zwygart* -  
 Kathy: 85